"HIROMACHI" A 33-50

Statement of S/Sgt. Arvil L. Steele.
See (P) card MISUSHIMA #2.

(3-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROMACHIDA A 35-178

Statement of Cpl. William R. Richards.
See (P) card MITSUSHIMA PsW CAMP.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, S. A 40-31

Lemuel Earl Carroll reports re the Japanese in charge of Santo Tomas. S. Hirose is listed as accused.

(12-45) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE A 40-95

Burita A Roseveare states Eva G Davis, Fred Noble, Bill Carter and Mr Fay C Bailey were witnesses to the killing of Duggleby, Larson Johnson and Grinnell. Accused Hirose.

(8-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE A 40-270

Mrs. Burita A. Roseveare states she was interned at Santo Tomas from 6 January 1942 until liberated on 9 March 1945. Mr. Abe Wells was taken by the Japanese and placed in the guardhouse. A native straw bag belonging to a Mr. Peters had been found, in it was some money marked for Mr. Wells. His face was badly smashed and bloody. Dr. Fletcher and Dr. Stephenson examined him. He was beaten by Kokebon. Ohoshi and Hirose were commanders. Dr. Fletcher can give further information.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, LT. A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, SGT. A 35-42

Joseph Lemuel Purlee states at Camp Yodogawa, Chief Byrd, U.S. Navy, was beaten on 11 June 1943. Beating lasted for about 30 minutes. A short time afterwards he died. Sgt. Hirose and Pvt. Akamatsu are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, HISATADA

101-61

The cabinet of Premier General Kuniaki Koizo has undergone another reshuffle. This time Hisatada Hirose is dismissed as chief secretary of the cabinet, to be succeeded by Sotaro Ishiwata, the Finance Minister.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, SHOJIRO

101-1750

Photo of Shojiro Hirose, Pres., Osaka Agricultural & Industrial Bank, LTD.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIROSE, Yasuo A 101-2240

US VS Yasuo Hirose et al P-136

Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatments of Filipino civilians at or near Toledo, Cebu Province, P.I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-44-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, YOSHASHIRA, SGT. A | 35-895

Lt. Col. "illiam Bryan Reardon states at Yodogawa POW Camp, Sgt. Melvin H. Hamlin was beaten by Adachi and Akamatsu. Apparently beaten for talking about them and the way they gave out the food. Other accused are listed. Capt. John E. Olson is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSEI, SGT. A 35-~~99~~ 42

Rex Ross Gillihan, Coxswain, states in May 43, at Yodogawa, 300 men and 40 officers, were made to stand naked at attention in the camp compound. CQ Virgil Bird was suspected of exchanging clothes for food, was seized and strung up by a rope tied to his wrists behind his back and looped over an overhanging beam. He was left hanging all night, during which time he was badly beaten on the face and body. He died two weeks later. Sgt. Hirosei is accused.

(11-45) 1 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of 1st. Lt. Frankie Monroe Bryant. At Yogoawa the officers and enlisted men were compelled to work in the machine shops. The officers finally refused to work and their diet was cut from 550 grams of rice to 390. Prisoners were forced to work when to ill to do so. Very little medical care was provided for the sick. Sgt. Hiroshe was in charge of the camp. Okomotsu was second in charge.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, SGT. A 33-36

Lt. Richard L. Gillett states that at Yodogawa in April 1943, returning from a labor detail, the prisoners were forced to take all clothing off and kneel on cinders for 4 hours until 10 men confessed to selling a pair of shoes. These 10 men were tied togather and strung up on a rafter where they hung from 8 P.M. until 8 A.M. with their feet barely touching the floor. Accused and witnesses listed.

SECRET (1-47) 22

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHE, SGT. A 33-36

Testimonyof 1st. Lt. Frankie Monroe Bryant
They were imprisoned under improper conditions at Yogoawa. The temperature hovered around the freezing mark and prisoners were clothed with only blue denims. Sgt. Hiroshe was in charge of the camp and Okomotsu was second in charge.

(6-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, SGT. A

~~33-36~~
25-42

Cpl. Robert J. Travers states at Camp Yodagawa, about 350 American PWs were compelled to kneel for an hour and a half. Six men were beaten very severely. As a result many men had colds and coughs. Sgt. Hiroshi and Pvt. Akamatsu are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) ~~27~~ 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, SGT. A 35-765

Cpl. Robert J. Travers states at Camp Yodagawa he was tortured and beaten by Pvt. Akamatsu who accused him of taking sugar and salt from the kitchen. Jap attempted to behead him. Col. Murata and Sgt. Hiroshi accused. S/Sgt. Jay Tracer, Sgt. William Duckworth and Lt. Ole Lancaster are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, LT

A 40-31

Alexander G Henderson reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas. Accused Lt Hirose.

(11-45) 386

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHA, SGT. A

~~33-36~~
35-42

Oubra Lee Mayberry states at Yodogawa, someonewas caught trading shoes to a Jap for food and money. The PWs were made to strip their clothing and kneel in the gravel and were beaten if they slapped at the mosquitoes that bit on them. Sgt. Hirosha accused.

(7-47) ~~52~~ 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHE, SGT. A 35-845

Max H. Watson, C/CS, states at Yodogawa Camp, he received a beating from Sgt. Hiroshe when he was caught leaving the headquarters office where he had taken his service record from the files. Had 28 burns on his ankles and feet which was supposed to be a cure for wet beri-beri. Okamatsu and "Bulldog" are accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, LT.

40-31

1st. Lt. Mary B. Menzie states that while she was at Santo Tomas, Lt. Col. Hayoshi was the commanding officer, his assistant was Lt. Hiroshi, Lt. Shiragi wa s the supply officer and Dr. Cho, a Korean- Chinese mestizo, was the Japanese doctor at the camp. Lt. Abaco was the Japanese Army representative there.

(6-45)65

(6-45)65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, SGT. A 33-36

Testimony of Julian Jack Gates, 1st. Lt.
Ps/w arrived at Yodogawa 24 Nov. 42, and were there until 10 Dec. 42. during which time they were housed in a partitioned-off corner of one of the factory buildings. Each man was limited to a space two and a half feet wide and six feet long. The CO was Sgt. Hiroshi. Sgt. Hiroshi superior was 2nd. Lt. Yamada. Lt. Yamada was under Col. Murata. While at this camp in sub-freezing weather, for shoes Ps/w had to wear canvas covered rubber soled tennis shoes. Their feet were numb from the cold all day. Many of the men got sore throat and pneumonis and many died.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHE, SGT. A 35-775

Max H. Watson, CCS, states at Yodogawa Camp, he was beaten by Sgt. Hiroshe for taking his service record from the files. Okamatsu and "Bulldog" aften beat the prisoners. Also suffered 28 burns on his ankles and feet as a "cure" for beri-beri.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, LT A 40-31

Joseph H Brooks states at Santo Tomas POW were not given sufficient food to live on. They had to buy all their food except the rice which the Japs gave them. Atotal of 314 persons died mainly from malnutrition or beri-beri. Japs did not furnish any medical supplies. Only two bath tubs for the whole camp. O'Hashai, Lt Koneeche and Lt Hiroshi are the accused.

(7-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, LT. A 40-95

Ella Dolores Foley states that at Manila, Harold Grinell, Mr. Duggleby, Clifford Larson, Mr. Johnson were removed from camp and their bodies had been dislimbed. Lt. Hiroshi is listed as accused.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, LT. A 40-95

Helen Katherine Brooks states that while at Santo Tomas, Cliff Larson, C. C. Grinnell, Mr. Duggelby and Mr. Johnson were executed by the Japanese. Lt. Hiroshi is listed as accused.

(7-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, LT. A 40-592

Helen Katherine Brooks states that while at Santo Tomas, Whitey Crenshaw was beaten for smuggling food into the Camp. Lt. Hiroshi is listed as accused.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, LT. A ~~40-608~~

40-270

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. J. Wells was struck in the face by a Japanese with the handle and chain of a saber. Lt. Hiroshi is listed as accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, MR. A 40-1521

Eugene Joseph Faggiano states at Santo Tomas he was subjected to shrapnel from Anti-Aircraft fire and bombs which lasted theentire day. Two Japanese guards within 150 feet of him were killed outright and another wounded by explosive shells which were landingall around that section of the camp. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, NAKAMURA W 35-923

Complete trial record of Sannojo Fujii, tried at Yokohama, Japan 8 November thru 13 November 1946.

(3 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, SGT. MAJ. OTODA A

101-~~1085~~ 1012

Result of trial of above, of Imperial Jap Army, attached 3/2 Gurkha Rifles, held at ALOR STAR - Guilty sentenced to death by hanging.

(7-46) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, SJT. MAJ. OTODO A 101-1012

Trial against Sjt. Maj. Otodo Hiroshi, charged with mistreatment, causing death of civilians at Alor Star. (7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, TAMIANO A 33-29

Charles William Reddon states at Ofuna, he was placed in solitary confinement for four months. Lt. William Zemmer and Lt. (jg) Kenneth Flynn died during July 1945. Tamiano Hiroshi is accused.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, YASUO

A ~~101-0~~ 101-22HO.

Title of case USA vs Yasuo Hiroshi, 27 FEb 47 Guilty death by handing, and Masaru Takata, 27 Feb 47, Guilty 20 yrs imrpisonment at hard labor.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-44-1

~~35~~ 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, Y., SGT. A 35-1698

Thomas R. Harrison states at Yodagowa Camp, PWs were issued shoes and several pairs of them were stolen by a PW and sold to a Jap worker. Daniels, CWO, confessed to the stealing and was beaten and put in the guard house. Sgt. Y. Hirose is accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHIMA, LT. A 35-64

Cpl. Arthur Thomas DiMeo states at Camp #3, Funatsu, Pvt. Mann escaped and was caught. Put in guardhouse on 1/3 ration. He saw the Japs beat him with a rubber shoe, bamboo poles, iron rods, fists and they also kicked him. Lt. Hiroshima was CC.

(1-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHI, YASUO | A | 101-0

Yasuo Hiroshi will probably be tried at the High Commissioner's Residence, Manila in 1947. File No. P-136

(2-47) 15

See File 43-44-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHIMA, CAPTAIN A 40-1563

William R. Hayden states at Ft. Santiago he was accused of lying by the Japs because he could not give them any information regarding the guerrilla forces and he was beaten with a base-ball bat and a leather strap which had a metal buckle attached to the end. Was also given the water cure. This treatment continued for a period of 6 or 7 days. "Tony" and Captain Hiroshima are accused.

(12-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHIMA, TOICHI, CAPT.

101-708

Photo of Capt. Toichi Hiroshima.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSHITO

152-3

Australic has demanded the indictment and execution of Emperor Hiroshito as a war criminal. As head of government he is responsible for terrible atrocities committeed against Australian and American war prisoners and natives.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSI, LT. A

414
40-~~1161~~

James William Burke states at Santo Tomas in June, 1944, Walter King was caught smuggling food from the Filipinos into the camp and was severely beaten by the Japs. His face was in a battered condition, black and blue. There were cuts on his face and he complained of kidney injuries. Lt. Hirosi and Lt. Abiko are accused.

(9-45) ~~1~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIROMITSU, SAITO A 101-0

Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminal.

(12-47)

42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIROMITZU, SAITO A 101-2143

File No 014.13
Legal Section Informational Summary No 25.
Subj: Result of the Trail of Hiroshi Azuma, et al.

(12-47)

2143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRONA A 57-101

Testimony of Otho C. Casey, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of S/Sgt. Otho C. Casey, at 100 Kilometer Camp in Burma in July 43 by a Korean guard by the named of Hirona.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIROSAI, SGT.

A 35-42
Statement
40-2071

Rex R. Gillihan states that while he was at Cabanatuan he saw the above kill a Navy Chief Quartermaster, because he had traded a pair of American shoes for food. (12-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSAY,SGT. A 33-103

S/Sgt. Clyde Cole states at Yodowaga Bonshu, the Japs provided them with no medical care. When a PW became sick, he was given only half rations. Most of the prisoners who died, died from dysentery, tuberculosis, or malaria. Capt. Richardson is a witness. King lost both of his feet because of beri-beri. Sgt. Hirosay was CC.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSAY, SGT. A 33-103

S/Sgt. Clyde Cole states at Yodogawa Bunshu, no bed s were provided, had to sleep on the wooden floor. No heating facilities during the first winter. Place was overrun with lice, fleas, rats, and bedbugs. Sgt. Hirosay is accused.

(12-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSAY, SGT. A 33-103

S/Sgt. Clyde Cole states at Yodowaga Bonshu, no air raid shelters were provided for PWs. A bombing attackwas made on the steel mill. Sgt. Hirosay is accused.

(12-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSAY, SGT. A 33-103

S/Sgt. Clyde Cole states at Yodowaga Bonshu, they were required to work in a steel mill where they armored plating, helmets, gasoline drums, wheels, wrenches and other tools. Sgt. Hirosay is accused.

(12-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSAY, SGT. W

35-~~815~~ 320

S/Sgt Clyde Cole states that in Mar 45 at Yodogawa Bunsho, H. G. Heinmann and "Wop" Lozario were accused of stealing beans and shoes. They were tied to ladders with their feet off the ground for two-three hours and were beaten by all Jap guards who passed them. Accused: Sgt Hirosay and Aukumatson called "Bull of the Woods".

(7-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIROSE A 35-42

Statement of Leslie Otis Doane that he saw the beating and the torture of Wilbur K Smith, Rex R. Gillihan and Virgil Byrd by Hirose and Akamatsu. Byrd died 23 Jan 44 as a result of the injuries. Reason was that pows were selling American shoes brought from the Philippines. (11-47)

STATEMENT 35-1952-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIROSE, Sgt. A 33936

Statement of JAMES FREDERICK COFFEE that the 1st Camp commandant of YADAGAWA was 2nd Lt. YAMADA, 2nd Camp Commandant Sgt. HIROSE, 3rd Camp commandant Sgt. TONAKA.

ORIG FILED 67-109-56 (10-47)51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, SGT. A 33-36

Testimony of James Frederick Coffee, Capt.
See P card Camp Yodagawa.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, SGT. A 35-950

Harry Harold Smith states at Yodogawa Camp, Adachi and Akamatsai were civilian guards. As he was going down the hall he must have smiled or was whistling, for Adache hit him with his fists and then kicked him in the stomach. Akamatsai hit him across the head and shoulders with a Jap boot. Hit him severely in the back. Sgt. Hirose was CC. Capt. Olson is a witness.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, LT. A 101-1230

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka Camp No. 2, Lt. Hirose refused to issue proper supplies that were available. He was one of the minoe offenders.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, JUSUKE

101-1751

Photo of Lt. Gen. Jusuke Hirose, Pres.,
Manchuria Tel. & Tel. Co.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, SGT. A 35-42

T/Sgt. Herschel G. Heimann states at Yodogawa, Virgil Byrd was beaten by Sgt. Hirose until he was insensible. He died within the next 24 hours, of a brain hemmorrage.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1705-3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSE, YOSHARIRA, SGT. A 33-36

Statement of Cpl. Lee Roy Lape.
See (P) card YODOGAWA.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSA, SGT A 33-36

Stmt of Cpl Charles E Gannon.
See P card Yodegowa.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSA, S/M A | 33-36

Stmt. of Pvt. James Frank Wollard, in re/General Conditions at Yodogawa Prison Camp 25 November 1942 - 17 May 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSA, MAJOR

V

35-~~99~~
42

Testimony of James Frank Wollard Pvt.
See P card Yodogawa.

(3-46) 32

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIREMACHIDA A 35-178

Stmt of S/Sgt Albert R Gordon.
See P card Mitsushima.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRKAWA W 58-82

Masao (Michael) Sasaki states Lt. Gen. Honda Masaki was in charge of the 33rd Headquarters. Yoshida, Hirkawa and Ota are witnesses to the killing of an American wearing a leather jacket. The Major General at that time was Yamamoto.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIROAKI KAWANO A

Statement of Stewart Gordon Barbour that on 15 Apr 45, he, William B. Ganci and 4 pows were beaten about the head and face with a slipper by the above (Casey) because in a crowded passage way they failed to hear him approaching and call attention.

(12-47)

STATEMENT
35-1818-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROBUNI, OSUZU W 36-86

Complete trial record of Huhei Hosotani, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946.

(1 Mar. 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROCHI, LT

A 40-31

Ella D Foley states they were liberated 3 Feb 45 but Japs held some internees prisoners in U of Santo Tomas building. In order to protect the internees the Am Army had to guarantee safe conduct to the Japanese lines to the Japs in the building and let them keep their weapons and ammunition. One hostage was Mr Shires M Jones. Witnesses are Sam Lloyd, Earl Carroll, Judge Claude DeWitt, Mr Harrington and Horace Ponds. Accused Honda, Lt Ohashi, and Lt Horichi.

(7-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROHATA

35-1526

Stmt of Walter D.J. Burychka, re during march which lasted 8 days no food or water was given. M/Sgt. Shorter on 5th day he staggered out of line because of fatigue & was bayoneted to death. Burychka, went to take a bath and the Mad Sailor dipped his head in the tub full of filthy water until he lost consciousness. Then he revived him and started the same procedure all over again, and Burychka was unconscious for two days.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROHITO, EMPEROR

101-~~456~~
317

Newspaper article re Hirohito Ouster Story seen as trouble maker in Pacific.

(10-45) ~~3~~
6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROHITO, EMPEROR

101-~~456~~
317

News article concerning the God-Emperor of Japan, Emperor Hirohito.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROHITO, EMPEROR V

101-317

Dossier

News paper clipping re Australia has demanded the indictment and execution of Emperor Hirohito.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROHITO, EMPEROR

101-317

Japan--Emperor Hirohito. Present Day Nippon 1940.

(7-47)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROHITO A 110-3

Newspaper clipping with list of War Criminals. Hirohito and Premier Hideki Tojo and Prince Fumimaro Konoye.

(11-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROHITO, Emperor

150-1

Letter from Col. Hodson re placing name of Emperior of UNWCC list of major war criminals.

(9-45)95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROSOI, SGT. A 67-109

Testimony of Albert M. Ennis
A 2nd Lt. Yamada was in charge at Yodagawa, Osaka, later Sgt. Hirosoi. Prisoners left Manila, PI on the Gato Maru and arrived at Mojii, Japan on 25 Nov. 42. Crowded into the holds so that they had to take turns sleeping. Prisoners received no medical care.

(5-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROTA, SGT. A 35-~~122~~ 781

Arthur R. Converse Jr. reports re the beating of an American civilian by the name of Peterson. Sgt. Hirota is listed as accused.

(12-45) ~~2~~ 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIROTA A 101-2183-1

Statement of James R. Young that HIROTA, In Aug 26 Meeting told of the news that ~~was~~ minister TOJO has ordered a total war preparation to meet the armed forces of the US in this Pacific emergency.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROTA, KOKI, FOREIGN MINISTER A | 101-535

Interned at Sugamo Prison, and is at present undergoing trial by the International Military Tribunal for the Far East.

(10-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROTA, KOKI A 101-0

Above was Foregin Minister. He was author of "Hirota's Three Principles". These principles werethe occasion of the Sino-Japanese war.

(6-47) 68

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main Trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROTA, TADAO | A | 101-0

Above was tried at Kuala Lumpur and sentenced to 8 yrs imprisonment held in Ipoh.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROYAMA, TOSHEHARU A 43-41

Above is accused of murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians near Sierra Bullomes in June, Aug, Sept, Oct and Dec 1945. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIROYAMA, TOSHEHARU A 101-2151

US vs Tosheharu Hiroyama.
File No. P-150.
26 Feb 47 - dismissed, without prejudice, by Prosecution.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSCH, COLONEL V

40-12

Lt Col Joseph L Chabot states that Colonel Hirsch was executed at Camp O'Donnell for having Japanese money in his possession.

(1-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSCH, GEORGE W., COL. W 41-24

An account of the executive of 10 American soldiers by the Japs at Lumban. Account was obtained from Col. George W. Hirsch.

(2-47) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSCH, GEORGE WALTER COL. W 41-24

Testimony of George Walter Hirsch, Col.
See P card Lumban.

(3-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSCH, GEORGE WLATER, COL. VW 67-42

Testimony of George Walter Hirsch, Col.
In the matter of the exposure of Prisoners of war to danger of Bombing on a steamship called the Oryoku Maru on 10 and 12 October 44 at Keelung, Formosa.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRSCH, RALPH LT. COL. V | 101-976

File Number T-253
Title of case US vs Yoshio Tsuneyoshi
RE Command responsibility for the unlawful killing of American POW's prisoners of war camp O'Donnel, Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1 Apr 42 to 5 Jul 42.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File ..... #2 13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSCH, RALPH V 40-1110

John H. Ball states that on 25 April 1942, Col. Ralph Hirsch was search, and marched off and never seen again. This happen at Camp O'Donnell.

(9-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRSCH, RALPH V

101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRSHBERGER W 40-813

Sgt. Sherman Allen states Re: Hirshberger witness and has info on following incident: In Oct 43 at Cp Murphy a Pvt. Garrett was beaten and bayonetted to death by Japanese.

(3-48)
15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSCHBERG, CHIEF SIGNALMAN

101-57

George Napoleon Gaboury, CCM, states at Cabanatuan, CS Hirschberg, who was married to a Jap girl, collaborated with the Japs by forcing men to work hard and fought with them. He was cause of WO Gooding being transferred to Billibid for solitary confinement. Sgt. Duncan is a witness.

(4-47) 440

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRSHBERG, Harold E. W 40-813

Above states at Neilson Field, Yoshi Koshi was directly responsible for the death on Feb. 19, 1944 by bayoneting and shooting of J.D. Garrett. He had accused the Jps of stealing Pow's food.

19 Feb 46
(20)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSCHI, PVT HAROLD S V 40-470

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Harold S Hirschi died 19 Nov 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSCHI, PVT. HAROLD S. V

40-~~489~~ 470

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pvt. Harold S. Hirschi died 19 Nov. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSCHY, CAPT. ARTHUR W. W 51-13

Capt. Edgar G. Ingalls and Capt. Arthur W. Hirschy were surgeons who conducted an examination of the body of an American flyer who was tortured and beheaded at Koroko Village around 24 March 1944.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSHBERG, CHIEF W 40-813

Testimony of Cpl. David D. Gerola
In about May 44, at Zablan Field, PI, the Japanese guards were stealing the food intended for the prisoners. George D. Garrett talked to Lt. Oshosh who was called "Mickey Mouse" he didn't pay any attention to the complaint. Pvts. Baker and Hill attempted to escape but were xxxxg caught the Japs accused Garrett of helping these men escape. All three of them were held in the guardhouse for about ten days all during this time they were beaten. Witnesses: xxxxx James Ragland, Sgt. Turner, and Chief Hirshberg.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSHBERG, HAROLD E.

105-~~HQ~~ 21E

Ltr fr Commandant Third Naval District
Re enclosed is ~~six~~ statements of Albert
Fred Mitro, Albert John Tybur, Jack Davis,
Henry J. Ashton, Alfred James Wilson, Henry
F. Laser, and Harold E. Hirshberg.

(9-46) 54

~~65~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRSHIRO A 35-42

Testimony of Andrew Allen Henry
At Yodogawa Steel Mill at Osaka, Guards constantly beat the prisoners both with their bare hands and with sticks. Hirshiro in charge of the camp. Oen of the guards who was particularly bad was a reserve Sgt. Called Yakamatsu.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRST, Clifford V 101-815

T-66 US vs MOMOICHI MORIYAMA
Between 1 June 43 and 30 June 44, near Kamiiso, Hokkaido, the accused, then a civilian foreman of the Asano Cement Co. did violate the laws and customs of war

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-68-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRST, WILLIAM H. V 101-1980

USA vs Akira Nomoto and Genichi Munehiro.
File No. T-196.
Accused of beating, torture, failure to provide adequate clothing, medicine and medical attention, misappropriation of RC supplies, failure to control members of command permitting them to commit atrocities.
Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2253-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, ARMAND W 40-18

Testimony of Armand Hirtz
In an air raid shelter in Manila were: Mrs. Hirtz, her daughter Francine, Victor Martinez, Miguel Martinez, whilethey were in the shelter a hand grenade was thrown , injuring all but two of the people present.

(3-46)

201

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, MRS. V 40-18

Testimony of Armand Hirtz
In an air raid shelter in Manila were: Mrs. Hirtz and others. While they were in the shelter a hand grenade was thrown, injuring all but two of the people in the shelter.

(3-46)

205

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, ARMAND W 40-18

Testimony fo Armand Hirtz
In an air raid shelter in Manila were: Mrs. Hirtz, her daughter Francine, Victor Martinez, Miguel Martinez while they were in the shelter a hand grenade was thrown, injuring all but two of the people present.

(3-46)

200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, ARMAND W 40-18

Testimony of Armand Hirtz.
In an air raid shelter in Manil were Mrs. Hirtz, her daughter Francine, Victor Martinez, Miguel Martinez, Mr. and Mrs. Martinez, and others. While they were in the shelter a hand grenade was thrown, injuring all but two of the people in the shelter.

(3-46)

206

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, ARMAND W 40-18

Testimony of Armand Hirtz
In an air raid shelter in Manila were: Mrs. Hirtz, her daughter Martinez, Mrs. Julio Castro, and Mr. Dampier. While they were in the chelter a hand grenadewas thrown, injuring all but two of the people present.

(3-46)

202

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, ARMAND W 40-18

Testimony of Armand Hirtz.
In an air raid shelter in Manila were: Mrs. Hirtz, her daugher Martinez, Mrs. Julio Castro, and Mr. Dampier. While they were in the shelter a hand grenade was thrown, injuring all but two of the people present.

(3-46)

203

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, ARMAND W 40-18

Testimony of Armand Hirtz
In an air raid shelter in Manil were: Mrs. Hirtz, her daughter Francine and others. While they were in the shelter a hand grenade was thrown , injuring all but tow of the people present.

(3-46)

204

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, ARMAND W 40-18

Testimony of Armand Hirtz
In an air raid shelter in Manila were: Mrs. Hirtz and others. While they were in the shelter a hand grenade was thrown, injuring all but two of the people in the shelter.

(3-46)

205

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, ARMAND V 40-1080

Murder of Armand Hirtz by the Japanese in Manila, P I, on or about 7 February 1945.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, ARMAND V 101-57

In the matter of the collaboration of one Marussia Poulin with the Japanese, and her attempts to blackmail one Armand Hirtz.

(8-45) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, MADELINE V 40-1079

The rape of Madeline Hirtz by an unidentified Japanese Marine officer in Manila, P I, on or about 7 February 1945.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRTZ, MADELINE V 40-1080

Murder of Armand Hirtz by the Japanese in Manila, P I, on or about 7 February 1945.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRUNA, (Adjutant) A 57-8

Stmt. of Walter O. Smith, in re/the matter of the mistreatment of American Prisoners of War and for failing to provide PWS with proper food and lack of medical supplies which resulted in the death of many American PW and other nationals.

(9-46) 168

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HISAKASU, TANAKA, GEN.

101-1575

Fwding for information and files result of Trial before a US Military Commission of General Tanaka Hisakusa, accused Jap War Criminal.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HISAKAWA A ~~101-1178~~ 56-50

2nd Lt. James F. O'Brien the only surviving member of a plane crash. Capt Hisakawa, head of the special Police Br.

(6-47)

~~3~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HISAKAWA, Shigehiro A 56-50

Saigon Hospital Case
Killing of US Airmen at Saigon Military Hospital in June 1945, by injection of novacain into the jugular vein.

1 July 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HISAMATSU, MINOUR A 58-125-

Sentences by Mil. Com. in Hankow case.
Above sentenced 15 yrs confinement.

mc in 53362
5 Apr 46

(4-46) 8

7/Comp. Trial Record

See File — 119-[redacted]-19-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HISAMATSU, MINORU A 58-125

Above did wilfully and unlawfully, mistreat, brutally torture and execute without cause or trial three American PWs, whose true names are unknown, held captive by the Japanese Armed Forces, by striking them with fists, clubs and strangling them with ropes until dead. Sentenced to be confined at such place as a reviewing authority may direct for fifteen years.

(6-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HISATAME, PVT. A 101-573

Lt. Tazaki signed a confession of having eaten a soldier killed in an attack. With the aid of a Pvt. Hisatame, he cut the body with a dagger and a pocket-knife, cooked and ate the flesh.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HISCOX, CPL. V 101-57

Cpl. Donald MacPherson states in the early part of the summer of 1945 he saw Sgt. Harvey and C.SM Tugby beating five American PsW, one of whose name was Pte. O'Connor. He went temporarily insane. Pte. Lynch, Pte's. Amie and Dan Paul, Cpl. Hiscox and Pte. Johnson were also beaten by them.

(4-46) 254

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HISCOX, Cpl S. V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 Mar. 1947. RE: did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse Cpl S. Hiscox, by brutally beating him.

(19 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HISHI A 35-1861

Testimony of Donald C. Stanley
At Ofuna about 28 Dec 44 I was forced to run barefooted on the icy deck. Congo Cho, Hishi and Asoma beat me with clubs approx 18 times while I was running the swab.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HISHIKARI, TAKASHI, GEN

101-1749

Photo of General Takashi Hishikari, born 1871. Gov.Gen of Kwantung Terr., Comm.-In Chief Kwantung Army, Ambassador to "Manchukuo."

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Walter E. Freiberger states at Kiangwan, Lt. Huizenga was beaten unmercifully by Hisho Hara or "Beast From The East". He was in his room whistling was the cause of the beating.

(6-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HISKSON, Capt V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al
Forced to beat and kick eath other.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HISONA, Teofilo P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, assault, torture and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HISONA, TEOFILO

V | ~~45-48-VOL.~~ 1
45-52-1

Complete Trial Record of Akiro Takeshita tried at Manila on 4 October 1946 re killing of Teofilo Hisona.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITACHI, MOTOYAMA P 33-69

S/Sgt. Charles W. Combs states at Hitachi, Motoyama, Tagoochi hit him 24 times as he was standing at attention. In June 1945, he personally saw WO Joseph Riardon tortured and beaten. Beaten and kicked for three days, kept at hald rations and forced to stand at rigid attention for hours at a time. In July 1945 he personally saw Pvt. Girard beaten for two days with poles, clubs, rifles, sabers and belts. Capt. Neilson, Robert O. Kimsey and Capt. Earl Short are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITAGI A 41-6

William F. McCandlish reports re general conditions at Los Banos. Hitagi is listed as accused.

(9-45) 122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITAHARA A 57-8

Comdr. William A. Epstein states at 100 Kilo Camp he was Senior Medical Officer as far as the Americans and Australians were concerned. Was struck in the face and kicked on the shins for failure to salute a Jap guard. Flies were numerous in spite of mosquito net. The number of deaths at this camp was 49 Americans. Lt. Whazumatzu, Hitahara and Ishagori are accused.

(5-46) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITAHIRA

A 57-8

Testimony of Warren Williams, Cpl.
See P card 100 Kilos.

(3-46)

45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITOHARA A 57-8

Statement of Theodore Schram, Baker 2/C.
See (P) card CAMP ANGANAM.

(3-46) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITAHIRA A 64-54

Testimony of Charles A. Cook, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the kicking and beating of some 40 unknown American and allied prisoners of war at 100 Kilometer Camp in Burma in about August of 43 by two Korean gurads known as "Mockan" and Hitahira.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITAHIRO A 67-140

Cpl. Raymond R. Reed states while making the trip from Ponang to Moulmein they were attacked by Allied planes. Ship had no identification to show it was carrying Allied PsW. Hitahiro sold medical supplies intended for the Americans. Contoco was always beating some of the PsW. Lt. Nido is also accused.

(2-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITAKIYAMA, COL. A 33-164

Stmt. of John Robert Kalinowski, in re/the matter of Lt. Seiki Noganuma and Lt. Nagayasu forcing American Prisoners of War to work on Japanese Military Operations and Stealing said Prisoners Personal Property at Sendai POW Camp #4, Ohasi, Iwate Ken, Honshu, Japan.

(8-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITASHI, SECOND LT. A 33-8

Testimonyof T/Sgt. Iowell E. Pursell
Sgt. Misno-second in command, brutal and sadistic mistreated American prisoners. Second Lt. Hitashi-Imperial Japanese Army, lar. Camp Commandant, guilty of mistreating prisoners and tolerating beating and cruelities. Japanese civilian guards guilty of mistreating Americans Ps/w.

(2-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITCHCOCK, WALLACE PATRICK

105-17

Ltr fr Wallace Patrick Hitchcock Re does not wish to make statement as it brings back to many memories.

(10-46)

315

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITE, LT V 35-6

Capt Chase Jay Nielsen reports re the mis-treatment of Lt. Hallmark, Meder, Hite, Barr Sgt. Spatz, Cpl Desmager and himself on the 28th August 1942.

(12-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITE, LT. V 35-6

Raymond C. Phillips states that 8 American air-men were in the cell next to him at Bridge-House, six of them were lieutenants and one gergeant and one corporal. These men participated in the Tokyo raid commanded by Doo-Little. He remembers the names of four of these men. Lts. Harro, Hite, Meder, Nielson and Cpl. Dieter. He states that one of the guards tried to jab one of the sick air-men with a pole through the bars, as he lay on the floor of the cell.

(5-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITE, ROBERT L. V

35-6

Newspaper article re Three Rescued Doolittle Raiders Flying to U. S. on Top Priority. The liberated men are Lt. Chase J. Nielsen, Lt. Robert L. Hite and Sgt. Jacob D. Deshazer.
(9-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITE, ROBERT L., 1st LT. V 35-6

1st Lt Robert L Hite, Sgt. Jacob D. Deshazer, and 1st Lt. Charles J. Nielsen are the liberated members of Doolittle Tokyo raid. 3 forced to undergo water treatment; all kept in solitary confinement at Shanghai, Tokyo, Nanking, Peiping 40 monghs; Japanese court-martial 28 August 1942 and 15 October 1942 sentenced 8 fliers to death later commuted on five to life imprisonment, sentenc of other three unknown. From US Forces, China Theater, Chungking, China.

(8-45) 18

F/comp to Rec

-19-5

Sec 119-[redacted]

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITE, ROBERT L. V 101-1469

US vs SHIGERU SAWADA

Denial of Status of pows to 8 Doolittle Flyers 3 of whom were illegally executed in Shanghai China 15 Oct 42, the above being tortured.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-14-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HITLER" A 35-719

Sgt. David A. Dement states at Kanosi Camp, "Hitler" beat Don Martindale with sticks and a piece of rope. Japs accused him of slipping out of camp and trying to steal food. "Little Glass Eye" also beat him.

(4-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

George C. McCandless states at Ohasi he was kicked in the mouth by Odi. He never found out why he was kicked. He was working in a car repair pit. Odi was nicknamed Hitler.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"HITLER" A 35-2184

Statement of Harold D. Martelle Jr., that at Tanagawa, on June 28, 1943 he contracted a severe case of diarrhea. When he refused to lift some heavy rocks because of his weakened condition he was beaten with a wooden saber by the Nip foreman called "HITLER".

5 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HITLER" A 35-903

Robert John Kalinowski states at Ohasi, Japan, George C. McCandless was knocked back against a railing and part of a front tooth was knocked off and several loosened. Accused of making something on the job that was forbidden. "Hitler" is accused. Cpl. M. E. Godfrey is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HITLER" A 40-1881

Cpl. Baron D. Rich states at Camp No. 3, Cabanatuan, he and another American prisoner were forced to hit each other. This lasted for about thirty minutes. "Hitler" is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITC A 40-27

Tes timony of Walter B. Lawrence Cpl.
The Japanese Army did not furnish
Amer ican Prisoners of War with proper
medical care, food and quarters at
Cabanatuan prison camp number one.

(2-46)

663

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITO, COLONEL

40-30

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that at O'Donnell Japs shot two officers and fourteen enlisted men for possessing Jap money. Japs kicked and beat the men who passed out while working on digging holes and stringing barbed wire. Fourtimes Japs refused to let me Filipino Red Cross deliver supplies. Commanding Officer at O'Donnel was a Jap colonel named Ito or Hito. The Japs all wore white insignia on their left shoulder. One Jap sgt. called "The Slave-Driver" treated the men very roughly.

(4-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITO A 40-78

Testimony of Walter B. Lawrence, Cpl.
At Cabanatuan Camp Number Three four
American Ps/w were placed about where
they might drop in their graves and
were shot.

(2-46)

100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HITOCHI P 35-2188

Statement of Roy Miller that at Hitochi, he was beaten twice by a guard named (Fuyimoto". On both occasions he was returning from the head at night, and he do not know why he was beaten.

August 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITOHARI A 57-8

Max Wallentine Wilker states he was imprisoned in Jungle Camps #18, 85, 80, 100 and 105 in Burma and Thailand from Jan 1943 to July 1944. Were provided with no mosquito protection of any kind, although malaria was very prevelant. Capt. Mizdani, Hitohari and Kaneko are accused.

(4-46) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITOKARI A 57-8

Testimony of John W. Lee
In the matter of War Crimes committed by Hitokari, Korean Interpreter, at "100 Kilometer Camp", near Moulmein, Burma, during 1943 and 1944. Witnesses: Cpl. Jed D. Forgey, Bruce Bray, and 3rd Class Petty officer John Ward.

(6-46)

123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITOSHI, YOSHINAGA A 119-18

Completed Trial Record of Hitoshi, Yoshinaga. Military Commission Orders No. 10.

(12-17) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITOSUGI, YUKIO

A | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture, and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITT, WADE H. MAJOR

105-72 21E

Ltr to War Crimes Br. fwding affidavits of Gunnery Sgt. Albert Perri, Gunnery Sgt. Julian H. Balcer, Sgt. Frank W. Prince, and Wade H. Hitt, Major.

(9-46) 473

101

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HITT, LT. SAMUEL B. V 35-251

246

Statement of Abel P Sotoregarding the imprisonment of Lt Floyd E Fielder, George L Sheridan, Sgt Dennis E Tyring and Lt Harmon Reeder and himself. Lt Samuel B Hitt, Lt Darwin T Emry, Sgt Charles M Santelli, Cpl John W Boyd, Cpl James R Smith and Cpl Paul P Sheehan were never heard from since their plane crashed over Tokyo.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIX, 1st Sgt. W 40-49

Tech 5 Fred William Matthews states that at Cabanatuan the camp commander was Major Negasaki. Witnesses present to the shooting of Lt. Huffcutt was M/Sgt Joe Collier, 1st Sgt Hix, and Sgt Robert Guiese. Lt Huffcutt was shot while working in his garden inside the prison gate.

(7-45)24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIX, R. M. W 40-529

James B Rice states information in the matter of the beating of Jim Halsema, Bill Moule, Gene Neebone, and Jee Scotty. H

(8-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIX, R. M. W 40-594

James B Rice states information in the matter of the beating of Frank Mount.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIX, RAY MAJOR VW 40-32

Testimony of Ray Major Hix.
A Japanese, whose name was Nakamura was placed in chareg of Camp John Hay when this camp was opened and later transferred to Camp Holmes. He often appeared within the camp drunk and seened to enjoy slappine women around.

(3-46)

171

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIX, RAY MAJOR W 40-32

Ray Major Hix states Nakamura, Nagatoma, Suda and Hayakawa had influence in the operation of Camp John Hay.

(1-47) 199

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIYAMA A

36-380

Robert M. Peterson states at Yawata he personally suffered a terrible beating at the hands of Hiyama.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIYAMA, SEINOSHIN A

101-1152

Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals. Hiyama, Seinoshin, Third Officer of Lisbon Maru during 1942. Probable home address: c/o Shigeru Homma Takaya Mase-Mura, Nishi Kambarao Gun, Niigata-Ken.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIYASHI, LT A 33-8

T/Sgt William R Diskauski states that PsW were subjected to torture, beatings and other cruelties at Camp 2D in Kawasaki, Japan. Accused Shosawa and Measaki and Lt Hiyashi.

(11-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIYASHI

A 35-37

Major John Balbraith states that at Tanagawa Prison Camp, about December 1943, the prisoners were issued used underwear. Cpl. Axel A. Gregersen cut the legs off his underwear so that he could wear it. He was severely beaten for it. Accused are Hiyashi and Lt. Kuranishi. Witness was Capt. Stanley E. Johnson.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIYASHI, PVT. A 35-160

John A. Brady states at Tenagawa, Tyler was given a severe beating for walking too near the camp fence. He was mentally unbalanced at the time. He was taken to Osaka for trial but died before reaching there. Takagi, sometimes called Greeseball and Pvt. Hiyashi are accused.

(1-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIYASHI, COL. A 40-31

Lemuel Earl Carroll reports re the Japanese in charge of Santo Tomas. Col. Hiyashi is listed as accused.

(12-45) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIYASHI, MASAO, SGT. A 101-1~~054~~ 833
(Hayashi)
Above, in charge of medical arrangements at Oeyama Camp from Nov 44 to Sep 45, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIYASHI, MASAO, SGT. A 101-833

Sgt. Masao Hiyashi was in charge of medical arrangements at Oeyama Camp from Nov. 1944 to Sept. 19 45. He will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal and delivered to the Commanding General, 8th Army, at Sugamo Prison.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIYASHIA, 1st. Lt. A 64-72

Testimony of James Harvey Harris
In the matter of the beating of American prisoners of war by the Japanese at Camp #2, Testile Factory Prison, Mukden, Manchuria, about May of 45. Japanese Officer 1st. Lt. Hiyashia. Two of the men that was beaten was Elias C. Salas, and Lucas.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIYOSHI A

~~101-57~~
101-15E

S/Sgt Frank Fujita, Jr. states that he was forced to work with the Japs under penalty of death at Bunka. John David Provoo was a "stool pidgeon" for the Japs.

(3-46) ~~216~~
10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIZAMI, LT. A 35-402

Cpl. Glenn Edward Nichols states at Tanagawa sub camp he saw Japs beat captured personnel with sticks, belts, bayonets, swords, base-ball bats and other types of weapons on many different occasions. Johnston was beaten with a heavy stick into an unconscious state. He saw Johnston's dead body the following morning in a plain wooden coffin as it lay in the compound before it was taken to the crematorium. Johnston had committed no substantial offense, had no trial and received his beating for having taken and eaten a potato from a garbage pile. Lt. Hizami, Tsuda, Ikeda, Ichiba, "Perch Head" are accused.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIZAMA A 35-606

Pfc. Kenneth Robinson Clark states at Tsmouri Sub Camp about 1 March 1945 he was beaten by a Jap civilian. He had dysentery and had to go to the "head" alot. I. Hizama broke two of his teeth and split his lip. Max Gaff, Cpl., William Harper and Riley Barr are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIZER, JOSEPH 105-21E

Ltr fr Dept of Justice, Sixth Army RE enclosing statements taken fr the following prisoners of war: Jay Joe Kelly, Jackson S. Hobby, J. A. Drolette, Joseph Hizer, and Frank D. Thayer.

(3-47)

225

Eastern Special Project.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIZON, MR. V 40-687

Leona Schafer Jaramillo states that shortly after the fall of Bataan, Mr. Hizon was seized and beaten severely by the Japs because they believed he had helped his brother to escape from an internment camp.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIZOKI, TAMOTSU MOC A 101-1166

Press Release--Of the twenty- six suspected War Criminals, apprehended and incarcerated in Sugamo Prison between 4 June and 10 June, 1946, included is: Tamotsu Moc Hizoki--formerly a civilian employee at Taichu Number 2 Branch Camp Formosa.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HLA, MAUNG THA A 57-11

Maung Tha Hla and Saw Hla Proo arrested a man and took him to Pauktaw Township. He was given the water treatment and then took him to Akyab. Yanasi was the Kempei Tai Chief responsible for tortures at Akyab and Pauktaw. Oswa was his assistant. Jap official Hoki expressed regret for having tortured the man when it was discovered the man had been using a typewriter instead of a radio as they thought.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HLADKS, T/SGT. V 40-1355

Homer K. Duren states T/Sgt. Hladke was shot in the head and killed by a Japanese guard about 15 April 1942, on the "death march" from Bataan to San Fernando, P.I.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HLADYCH, HENRY A. V 35-2242

Complete trial record of Kazuo Sato, tried at Yokohama, Japan 29 March 1948 thru 1 April 1948.

RE: Unlawful mistreatment of Henry A. Hladych, by beating and otherwise abusing him.

(10-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HLADYCH, HENRY A. V

101-2341

US vs TSURUGI KOMATSU et al T-349

Beating, kicking, abusing, Kashima Coal Mine, Sendai, 1 B, Yumoto, Japan, Apr 43, Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-879 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HLAING, SEIN W 101-209

Sein Hlaing stated that 13 Am. flyers attempted to escape from the Rangoon City Jail. They were recaptured. Kastumata struck one American in the eye with the bukkle of a leather belt he was using as a whip, and tore the man's eye from the socket.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HLAVINKA, EDWARD FRANK, CPL. W 35-1623

Cpl. Edward Frank Hlavinka states at Camp Kobe, Squeeky beat the corpsmen and patients. Red Smith was beaten across the face with his fist and bare hands until Red's ~~xxx~~ lips were bleeding. Red was sent back to duty with a fever of 104 degrees.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HLAVINKA, EDWARD FRANK V

35-1624

Edward Frank Hlavinka states at Camp Kobe, he received a beating fm Squeeky. Beating lasted four or five minutes. Resulted fm an accusation by Squeeky that he had gone to sleep while on duty.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HLAVINKA, EDWARD FRANK, CPL. W

40-1978

Cpl. Edward Frank Hlavinka states at Camp Los Pinos, Cavanasan or Igammam would carry a fan belt and beat a man fm heat to foot and pick out one man and beat on him all day. He beat Sgt. Williams into unconsciousness.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HLAVINKA, EDWARD FRANK

105-21E

Ltr fm 4th Army A fwding dep of

(1-47) 102

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HNULIK, SGT. R. A. V

33-171

T/Sgt Thomas E. Atkins states that at Yoshimamura 2B "Goto" forced PWs to work in a coal mine under improper conditions. Sgt. R. A. Hnulik and a Portugese PW were overcome by coal gas and were unable to work for 3-4 days.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HNULIK, RICHARD

33-171

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Richard Hnulik regarding atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 2-B, Yoshima, Honshu, Japan.

(5-47)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HNULIK, RICHARD A., S/SGT. W 33-171

1st Sgt. Earl C. Graham states at Camp 2-B, Yoshimamura Sendai Area, the mine the men were forced to work in had been condemned as unsafe. Air conditioning in the shafts was very poor. Shoes were totally inadequate for walking in thewater, and as a result a great many men suffered from sore feet. Sgt. Jess Armour, S/Sgt. Thomas J. George, John C. Guthrie, S/Sgt. Richard A. Hnulik and Pvt. William C. Overmier are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HNULIK, RICHARD A., S/SGT. W 35-580

1st Sgt. Earl C. Graham states he witnessed the brutal beating of Pfc. Herbert C. Kent at Tokyo Camp #4. Kent asked permission to be relieved from work that day and was refused. He did not report for his work detail. Claude is accused. Sgt. Jess Armour, S/Sgt. Thomas J. George, S/Sgt. Richard A. Hnulik and Pvt. William c. Overmier are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HNULIK, RICHARD W 35-1730

Richard Hnulik states at Sendai 2B, he witnessed the beating of Sgt. William Shayler by Wakamatsu called "Four Eyes". Beaten for looking out of the window of the cook house at American planes.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HO V 58-0

Photos of Jap atrocities in Nanking and Hankow including bayoneting of Mang Pei-Hsiang and toasting of Ho.

(6-45)13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HO, HERBERT J. MR. W 54-0

Testimony of Mr. Herbert J. Ho.
Out of many hundreds of both sixes that were clapped in prison by the Japanese Military Police only a handful came out alive when wet free by the allied forces. One of the worst methods of torture was to pump water in to abdomen through the mouth until it swelled up. Once a girl was tortured to death by this method.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HO, ZOILO V 44- 1

Complete trial record of Lt. Col. Tozuka,
RE: Killing of Salvadore Militante and Zoilo Ho.

Tried at Manila, P. I.

(4-47) Volume 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HO, Zoilo V. 101-2228

US VS SHIN, Fusataro (P-109)
Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Passi, Barotac Viejo and Sara, Iloilo Province, P.I. Sept 1943.

(2-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOALIM, PHILIP W 54-0

Testimony of Philip Hoalim
See P card Singapore.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOALIM, PHILIP JR. W 54-0

Above states that Lt Col Muzuma, Teyoda and Nagai were noted torturers. Lt Col Muzuma was at Singapore. Teyoda was reported to be in Kuala Lumpur and Nagai was in Penang until the reoccupation.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOAPER, MARLIN W. V 34-8

Joseph John Biangini states at Hakodate PsW Camp No. 1, "The Yankee Clipper" administered many severe beatings. Guy Michell Rose, Marlin W. Hoaper and Douglas F. Knight were beaten because one of their shoes had been found lying on a step outside their compartment, after they had retired.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOARD, ERNEST LESTER, CPL. W 33-69

Cpl. Ernest Lester Hoard states at Motoyama Camp 12, no heat was provided. No markings to show that PWs were quartered there. Dono was a guard there. Vernon Kruger and R. M. Stark are witnesses.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOBACK V 35-749

Statement of Jesse Palmer Lane that at Hanawa Summer 45, Jun of Jul, Sgt. Buster was ordered to give pvt. Hoback a beating for stealing some rice. Sgt. Buster refused and was beaten severely about the head and face. Four Eyes is the accused.

(1-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBACK V 35-749

Testimony of Stanley Mroz, 2/C
At Hanawa camp he saw men beaten on many occasions. One of the most severe beatings he ever saw at Hanawa was a boy name Hoback stole a vegetable and ate it. The Commanding officer of the camp was Lt. Osaka. Ome of the "Hanchos" was called "Patches".

(7-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 135-618-Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOBACK, J. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45 at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat and mistreat and torture numerous Ameri an and Allied pows in some cases , the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(lp48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBBIE, JACK M. W 33-23

Testimony of Jack M. Hobbie.
See P card Kempi Headquarters.

(3-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOBBIE, JACK

33-23

Request interrogation of above re treatment at the Tokyo Kempei Tai Hq.

(9-47)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBBIE, JACK M., 2nd Lt. W 33-23

2nd Lt. Jack M. Hobbie states he witnessed the beating of a PW at Kempi Headquarters. He had been shot down and was badly burned. He was slapped around and hit with bayonets, swords and anything they had in their hands. M/Sgt. Neil R. Cooper and 1st Lt. William C. Grounds are witnesses.

(1-47) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBBIE, JACK M. W 33-23

Testimony of Neal Russel Cooper M/Sgt.
See P card Kempe Prison.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOBBIE, JACK M. W 35-~~1996~~ 1420

Testimony of Jack M. Hobbie
During a fire in a prison on 26 May 45 two Japanese prisoners were released from my three cell building which adjoined the mail prison, and we were locked in, but smashed our way out and helped fight the fire. We were recaptured a few minutes later and sent to Dempei Tai.

(11-47)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBBIE, JACK M. W 35-1420

Statement of the above that at Kempei Tai, The prison was set afire by an incendiary raid. The guards released the civilian pows and locked the pows in. Cooper, Grounds were along with them. They smashed out and were forced to fight the fire.

27 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBBIE, LT. JACK M. V 36-22

Lt. Jack M. Hobbie states that at the time he was captured on the southern part of Kyusu Island May 26, 1945 he was severely beaten by one of the Jap guards. He was knocked to the ground and the guard made a lunge at him with a bayonet; it pierced his ear drum and drew blood. The blood apparently infuriated the guard for he then beat Hobbie over the head with his gun butt until his head was bleeding and he was almost unconscious. The only medical attention he received was cotton in his ear and a dirty bandage around his head.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBBIE, JACK M. O-783 069

105-~~21~~ 21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin forwarding affidavits of Michael Maslak, formerly T/Sgt., Albert J. Cimini, and Jack M. Nobbie, Capt.

(9-46) 469

~~79~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOBBIE, JACK W. W 33-23A

Testimony of Jack M. Hobbie re in regards to Kempei Tai case.

(11-47)

146

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

102-15E

HOBBLITT, FRED N.

Memo for the office in charge fr Lt. Col Daniel J. Reidy. RE Fred N. Hobblitt, reported that John David Provoo was not loyal to the allies but had corroborated with the Japanese by broadcasting propaganda.

(10-47)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBBS, PVT.

W | 35-1

Testimony of Cpl. Eugene Wilson Coxey
See P card Zentsuji Camp.

(3-46)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBBS, L. V 119-7

Complete Trial Record of Capt Kaich Hirate RE unlawfully beat one L. Hobbs, an allied prisonerof war by striking him across the face with a studded belt.

(12-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOBBY, Jackson S W 36-23

Above states at Fukuoka #17, Cpl Pavalockus Was confined to the guard house for 34 days until he died, Lt Little had recommended that Pavalockus be confined for 5 days.

27 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBBY, JACKSON S. 105-21E

Ltr fr Dept of Justice, Sixth Army RE enclosing statements taken fr the following prisoners of war: Jay Joe Kelly, Jackson S. Hobby, J. A. Drolette, Joseph Hizer, and Frank D. Thayer.

(3-47)

225

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBI, LT. A

33-71
35-2112

Major Warren C. Stirling states at Camp Rokuroshi, Lt. Patterson, Lt. Stansbery and Lt. Howell were forced to stand at attention for 13 hours. Two Lt.'s had escaped during the night, who were bunk mates of theirs. Major James Y. Parker and Lt. Gail Hilley are witnesses.

(10-46) 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBLES, PVT.

W 35-1

Testimony of Eugene Wilson Coxey
See P card Zentsuji.

(3-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBLETT, FRED M. CAPT. W 33-77

Testimony of Harvey D. Weidman, Major
See A card Nakamura.

(4-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBLETT, FRED M. W 35-1352

William R. Janice states at Kobe Camp, Pvt. Earl Lougner was beaten by "Horse Face". Beaten on the face, body, legs and arms with a rifle butt. Fred M. Hoblett is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBLETT, FREDERICK M., CPL. W | 35-1536

Wilson H. Harrington states at Kobe, Japan, Lt. Miyataki announced a surprise muster. Made 50 of them stand at strict attention for 12 hrs. Fred C. Friedrich was beatenby Cpl. Fukuda because he had an abscessed tooth andhad not been able to eat and was therefore weak. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBLIT W 40-27

Cpl. Clifford Elwood Sneyd reports the Mass Punishment of thirty American POW at Cabanatuan in Aug. 1944. Jenson, Johnny Walker, and Hoblit, all American soldiers are listed as witnesses.

(8-45)392

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBLIT V 40-778

Hoblit states that due to his long period of confinement as a prisoner he is suffering from cerebral malaria, and was unable to recall many specific details.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBLIT, T/SGT ROY DARREL W 40-27

T/Sgt Roy D Hoblit states Cabanatuan #1 Am. PoW was sick with malaria and delerious when he attempted escape. Capt Charles Joseph Katz reported his absence. Immediately the nine men in his group were confined with threat and expectation of execution. But the attempt was a failure and the men escaped execution and confined for 20 days instead.

(8-45) 244

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBLIT, ROY DARREL, T/SGT. W 40-778

T/Sgt. Roy Darrel Hoblit states that on the march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, 10 Apr. 1942, one fellow tried to grab a little water and the guard intercepted him and proceeded to land severe strikes with a gun butt and left the American prisoner unconscious. He was Pvt. Albert Hayes.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBLITT, CPL FRED W

~~101-57~~
102-15E

S/Sgt Frank Fujita, Jr. states that he was forced to work with the Japs under penalty of death at Bunka Camp. John avid Provoo was a "stool pidgeon" for the Japanese.

10

(3-46) ~~216~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBLITT, FREDERICK M.

33-190

Frederick M. Holbitt offers his services as a witness in WC Trial now being tried in Japan.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBSON, BRIGADIER GENERAL W 57-109

Testimony of James Sharp Johnson, lst. Lt. Johnson was told by Col Douglas Giblert that the Japanese required all white prisoners at Rangoon Cantral Jail who were fit to march, to walk fr Rangoon to Pegu, Berman. Witnesses Brig Gen Hobson and Lt. Walter E. Cotton.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOBSON, Edmund S. (T-73) V 101-834

During Sept. 43 subject beaten at Fukuaka Camp #5 Omine Japan. Takio Kaneko and Teshiharu Uchida accures.

(2-48) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-4887

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOBSON, HENRY MR

101-1

Letter regarding the release of Mr. Henry Hobson, he is an American citizen and was a civilian employe of the United States War Department serving in Minla at the time of his capture by the Japanese.

(6-45)68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCHE, PROF. 103-1a

Interrogation rp re Hermann Pfannmueller, MD,
Director of Eglfing-Haar Insane Asylum.
Above scientist devoted to study of "Euthanasia".

(3-46) 327

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCHI A 46-62

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states at Tibunco, Tomago forced PWs to face Emperor's palace and bow for three minutes and supposedly meditate on their misdeeds. At the saw mill some PWs were beaten every day. Many developed scurvy from lack of proper diet. Hochi called "Taiwan Moro" was a guard.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCHI

A

46-250

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah.
See P card Timbunco Sawmill.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCHMAN, LT. W 35-157

Lt. Miataki was attached to Chiko P.O.W. Camp Osaka. He used all his authority to enforce brutality, both mental and physical. If all the men did not scream "KEIREI" at the top of their voices and jump to attention, he would strike them with either sword or fists, or kick them with his jack boots. During Nov. 1943, Pte. Evans had a button on his tunic undone during the Evening Muster Parade. Miataki struck Evans with his sword and scabbard while he was standing at attention. He then struck each of the 60 men. Lt. Hochman and WO Seaby are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCHMAN, LT. V 35-425

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states at Honcho, Osaka, Lt. Comdr. F. H. Callahan, Lt. R. C. Silhavy, Capt. A. E. Strong, Lt. D. W. Thompson, Ensign E. L. Anderson and Lt. Hochman were beaten, humiliated and pestered by Sgt. Maj. Tanaka and Sgt. Sawamura constantly. They were beaten and humiliated and slapped every day and some of the beatings were quite severe.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-425-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCHMAN, LT. V 101-2023

US vs Masatoshi Sawamura.
File No. T-132.
Mistreat, beating, torture, forcing sick men to work.
Hdqs PW camp, Osaka Area.
Victims are listed.

(8-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-425-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCHMAN, DAVID W 33-53

David Hochman states at Headquarters PW Camp, Osaka, Tony Serafin died on 18 Jan 1945. He was tired and exhausted and was suffering from a head cold. Was refused hospitalization. Kenichi Kondo accused.

(8-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCHMAN, DAVID W 33-53

David Hochman states at Hq. PW Camp, Osaka, on the arrival of American RC medicines, Lt. Nosu was defiantly contemptuous of the doctors to whom the medicines were consinged. He deprived Lt. David Brown of his status and relegated him to the rank of cpl. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCHMAN, DAVID, LT. W 35-423

Clayton Woodrow Atwood states Kondo was in charge of the Heincho Prison Hospital. He refused to let D. W. Smith stay in the hospital because he was not running a temperature of 102 degrees. After working two days Smith collapsed and died two days later.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCHMAN, DAVID W 35-423

Testimony of Dr. David Hochman (formerly Capt)
in the matter of the atrocities committed at
Hoinsho POW Camp, Japan, on or about March, 1944.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCHMAN, DAVID DR.

105-72

Req. for affidavit.

Eastern
MC OUT 22836 - 27 June .

(7-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HO CHU KUO W 58-31

3 airmen were captured by the Japs and taken to Hysingyang which is a town north of Hankow. They were paraded through the streets for three days and then killed with sabres and burned. The source of the information is Ho Chu Kou, Deputy Commanding Officer of the Tenth War Area.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCK, PETER NICHOLAS W | 33-163

Peter Nicholas Hock states at Camp #23, - he was never beaten but on two occasions men were beaten when they were accused of stealing.

(11-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCK, PETER N.

105-21E

Ltr fr Naval Radio Station, Twelfth Naval District RE enclosed is affidavit of Lawrence J. Sibert, and Peter N. Hock.

(2-47)

704

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCKMAN, CARL E. W 33-24

Testimony of Carl E. Hockman
At Hirohata a continuous condition of starvation existed. Sgt. Ishida, nicknamed "The Bull was in charge of food supplies. The Japanese personnel continuously stole fr these supplies. The guards "Gold Mine" and The Mummy leaving this store house with Red Cross supplies in their arms.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCKMAN, CARL E. W 35-156

Testimony of Carl E. Hockman
At Hirohata in the Osaka area Thompson, James Darnell, John Garrison, and Fred Wells were beaten by Medical Corpsmæn Sugina and Sgt. Isida. The reason for this beating was given as theft of food. They weremade to stand in an upright position, hands above their heads and the two guard them beat them with a club approx. the sixe of a baseball ~~XX~~ bat.

(6-47)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCKMAN, CARL E. W 40-1983

Testimony of Carl E. Hockman.
At Cabanatuan beating of prisoners was a daily occurence and we formed the opinion that a lenient guard was replaced invariably by one of a more vicious nature. Many Many who insisted on a continuous stooped over position while working John Boyles straightened up to agreater degree than the Jap guard approved of and he beat the prisoner while he was in a kneeling position with a pick handle across the back, which resulted in a badly bruised body.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCTOR, FRANCIS W 40-4

Testimony of Francis Hoctor.
At Cabanatuan, Hoctor said that two American Army officers and also a Navy Lt., tried to escape one day and were caught trying to get through the fence. They were taken out of the camp after three days and the guards told him and other Ps/w that the officers were going to be shot or beheaded.

(3-46)

156

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCTOR, FRANCIS V 46-18

Above stated that Jap Navy Lt, Tagata, was in charge of a 100 man work detail from the Davao Penal Colony for about 7-8 months. He took a delight in beating and kicking American prisoners and many were severely injured.

(12-45) 131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCTOR, FRANCIS V 67-6

Testimony of Francis Hoctor
In the matter of the sinkin g of a Japanese prison ship of Liloy Pointn, Zamboango Province, Mindanao, Philippine Isla nds, 7 Sept. 44 by an American submarine during which American Prisoners of war were kept locked in the hold and forced to remain there while grendes were thrown at them and they were machine gunned by Japanese soldiers.

(3-46)
102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCTOR, T/5 FRANCIA V

67-6

T/5 Francia Hoctor survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOCTOR, FRANCIS W 46-18

Cpl. Lawrence Tipton states that at Davao, Oct. 1942 to Dec. 1943 there were two Japanese interpreters, Mr. Wada and Mr. Nishimora who were responsible for a lot of trouble between the prisoners and guards by giving wrong interpretations to situations and conversations. Americans who were witnesses are: Francis Hoctor, John Stymelski, James W. McComas, and Peter J. Golino.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODA A 41-68

Torture of Philippine civilians by the Japanese, in the vicinity of Marsman General Hospital, Paracale, P I, Jan-March 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HODAK, GLENN V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3-5-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HODDO A 36-12

Statement of ROBERT S. COOK that at Camp #3 he witnessed the severe beating of WOODALL and and unknown civ by Jap guards. DR. HODDO is also accused.

(10-47)11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, ALLEN J. W 35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Allen J. Hodge is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, JULIA MOTT W 40-0

Above states that from Jan. to June, 1942, she saw Japanese military personnel steal all of the metal safes in Cavite Province and in Manila in 1943, it was common practice to take whatever they wished that belonged to Americans. Capt. Okamura was in charge of Manila from Feb. to August, 1942.

(1-46) 276

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, JULIA MOTT W 40-70

Testimony of Julia Mott Hodge.
In the early part of Feb 44, Dr. Hawthorne Darby (famale and a Miss Wilke were sized in Manila on the charge of being sympathetic to the guerillas. They were placed in Fort Santiago. Dr. Darby died and Julia Mott Hodge thinks that her death was a result of Japanese mistreatment.

(3-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, JULIA MOTT W 40-1579

Julia Mott Hodge states residents of Indang went to Manila and when they returned they told her of seeing Filipinos, some with their ears cut off, but living, tied to trees and left exposed in the hot sun.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, JULIA MOTT VW 41-6

Testimony of Miss Julia Mott Hodge
In the matter of the failure to provide
internesse with proper médical care and food
at Los Banos Internment Camp, PI, during the period Sept.
44 to February 45.

(6-46)

214

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, JULIA MOTT W 41-113

Testimony of Julia Mott Hodge
At Los Banos Internment Camp the internees were given enough food rations on which to exist. After September, 1944however at this camp they were cut continually in food rations until in the last 3 months Dec, Jan, and Feb, 45, they were given less than 800 calories per day.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, MISS JULIA MOTT W 41-134

Above states that the Japanese rounded up the male population of Indang in what was known as a zoning process. A Filipino by the name of Pedro Ilagan was killed when he broke out of line because he was unable to bear seeing 2 or 3 men who were in the line being tortured. Witnesses: Rev. Luciano Ocampo and Benjamin Santos. Accused: Captain Akamach.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, JULIA MOTT W 41-152

Testimony of Julia Mott Hodge
At Los Banos Internment Camp the rice that they received was sometimes wormy and buggy. Because of malnutrition she knows of three internees who died of beri-beri. They were a Mrs. Blake, a Mr. Herbert E. Blair and a Dr. C. N. McGill.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, JULIA MOTT W 41-153

Testimony of Julia Mott Hodge
At Los Banos because of malnutrition Hodge knows of three internees who died of beri-beri. They were a Mrs. Blake, a Mr. Herbert E. Blair and a Dr. C. N. McGill.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, JULIA MOTT W 41-135

Above states that she learned of the death of 19 Filipinos in the town of Amadeo, Cavite Province having been accomplished by some zoning process. This information was told to her by Mrs. Maria Banaag.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, JULIA MOTT W 44-0

Miss Julia Mott Hodge reports re the beheading of 11 missionaries and 5 other Americans by the Japanese at Panay.

(12-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGE, JULIA MOTT V 67-53

Miss Julia Mott Hodge reports re the transportation of civilian internees under improper conditions from Davao to Manila.

(12-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGERS, FLOYD W.

151-9

Ltr fr Commander Collins to Legal Officer, Thirteenth Naval District, Seattle, Washington. Subject: War Crimes Affidavits of repatriated American Prisoners of War of Japan. Hodgers, Creamer, and Colavecchio.

(10-46)

19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HODGES, CPL V

35-690
Statement
35-2035

William E. Griffith states that while he was interned at POW Camp 23-D Kawasaki Japan he saw Sgt. Sumi beat the above for smoking in the barracks one night.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HODGES, US Marine Corps V

Statement
47-43

Sgt. Francis A. Galligan states that while he was at Cp 10#A, Puerto Princessa 5 men tried to escape, but does not know the exact punishment placed upon them. They were Henderson, Hodges, Wright, Elliott, and Davis.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGES

47-0

Fern Joseph Barta states that a man named Hodges and five others escaped about the latter part of August. One of them, Henderson was killed by Filipinos for a reward. They escaped from Puerto Princesa, Palawan.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGES, HARRY V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42 and Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGES, JOHN F. W 40-27

John F. Hodges states that general conditions at Cabanatuan were very bad.

(8-45) 224

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGES, JOHN F. W 40-78

John F. Hodges states at Cabanatuan, 3 June 1942, three men were tortured and killed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGES, JOHN F. W 40-84

Above states a man named Ellis was given the "water treatment", at Fort Santiago, because he was accused of spreading propaganda.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGES, JOHN F. W 40-918

John F. Hodges states during the latter part of May 1942, while marching from Cabanatuan to Camp #3, a soldier fell out of line to rest and was bayoneted in the abdomen.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGES, THOMAS O., SGT. V 36-690

Sgt. Thomas O. Hodges states he was smoking in bed at the Dice Prison Camp. Sgt. Semi beat him in the face with a wooden shoe. His face was cut up, and his teeth were knocked loose. Lt. Tenaka also accused. Roy Brakebill and Pete Mentecelli are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGES, THOMAS O., SGT. V 35-691

Sgt. Thomas O. Hodges states in Mar 45, while working in a factory near the Dice Camp, they failed to salute the Jap guards. Two Jap guards and two civilian bosses beat them for fifteen minutes. Lt. Tenaka accused.

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-664 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

HODGES, THOMAS O V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T_144

Beating, abuse, and mistreatment, faulure to discharge duty as camp commander, faulure to provide quarters and shelter, exposing pows to hazards of War, Failure to restrain & control camp personnel permitting them to commit cruel and brutal acts against pows, Tokyo Area Pow Detached camp 11d Sept 44, Aug 45.

(2-48).1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-664 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGES, TOM CPL. W 67-130

Testimony of Pfc. William Ernest Jensen PW were transported fr Los Pinos, Luson Island, PI to Taiwan, Japan fr Oct 43 to 8 Nov 43. They were placed in two holds on the ship, could either stand or sit down with legs drawn up. 38 prisoners died fr maluntrition, dysentery, and exposure. One was Pfc. Sharp. Witnesses: Capt. Waters, Capt. Compton, Cpl. Tom Hodges, and Sgt. Ben Griffith.

(8-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODGESHEIMER

67-20

Aboard SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Seen aboard liferaft by Raymond Mark Wheeler. Not a survivor. This man may be Russell E. Horgesheimer or William Horgesheimer.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HODSON, LT. V 40-130

Cap t. Eugene Forquer states "On Mar. 4, 1943 Lt. Hodson got messed up with a Nip guard who tried to bayonet h m. Then made him kneel down while he slapped him with a hoe handle."

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEFFEL, K. H., CAPT. V 40-33

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lowman states Col. Short died the day he arrived at the Pasay Elementary School, from the mine mile march in the hot sun from thewater front to Pasay. Maj. Browne, Col. Bunker, Col. Samuel L. Howard and Capt. K. H. Hoeffel made the march also.

(10-46) 268

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOEFFER, FRANK HART JR. W 33-53

Statement of the above that at Osaka #1, Pows were forced to perform heavy labor, subsisted allied pows on a diet entirely foreign to them. Caused the sick pows to be subsisted on ½ rations Caused pows to be subjected to air raids by forcing them to work in areas subject to bombardment.

6 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEFFER, FRANK HART

Testimony of Frank Hart Hoeffer, USN taken at San Diego, Calif.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOEFLING V

47-21

Statement of Alton B. Bryan that at Port au prince prison, Taylor Hoefling, Freeman and 7 pows were tied to trees and beaten with quirts then placed in the guardhosue for 10 days on little food. KISHIMOTA is the accused.
(3-48)

STATEMENT
40-78-268

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOEFLING, V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1-6-4 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEFLING, DAN, CAPRENTER'S MATE 3/c V | 47-21

Pfc. Bobby Terrell Bacon statement in the matter of the beating and torture of seven American PWs by the Japs at Palauwan Island. Dan Hoefling, cappenter's mate 3/c is one of the victims. Lt. Jensen andCmdr. Sarter are witnesses.

(12-46) 11

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEFLING, DELBERT L., CCM W 35-64

Delbert L. Hoefling, CCM, states at Funatsu Camp, a private escaped fm camp. He was recaptured and beaten with clubs and chairs and continued for about 30 minutes. He was unconscious and very badly cut and carried to the guard house while unconscious. He was beaten every hour by each change of guards for seven days before he died.

(3-47) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEFLING, DELBERT LEAN, CM3c W 35-64

Delbert Lean Hoefling, CM3c, states on 23 July 1945, Pvt. Mann attempted to escape from Funatsu Camp. Was caught and beaten with benches on the head and body by six guards. Pvt. Mann was put in the birg, beaten daily by six guards and fed only a spoonful of rice daily until he died 6 Aug 1945.

(5-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEFLING, DELBERT L., CCM W 35-283

Delbert L. Hoefling, CCM, states at Funatsu #3, Pvt. Roland was accused of stealing cigarettesand was severely beaten with a stick by Sgt. Maj. Yamazaki. Snake Eye is accused.

(3-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEFLING, DELBERT LEAN, CM3c W 35-399

Delbert Lean Hoefling, CM3c, states on 26 or 27 November 1944, Cpl. Priest wandered too far away from camp. "Snake Eyes" sentenced him to 12 days in the brig at one-third rations. Temperature in the brig was about 15 degrees below zero farenheit. Priest lost four toes on his right foot and two on the left foot.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOEFLING, DELBERT V

35-854
Statement
~~35-473~~
35-2067-1

Dale Frank Griffin states that while he was interned at Fanatsu The above was confined to guardhouse with out food and bedding and consequently he received frozen feet

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEFLING, DELBERT L., CCM V 35-854

CCM Delbert L. Hoefling states at Funatsu Camp, he and Clarence Freeman were severely beaten by Yamazaki on about 23 Dec 44 for stealing food. Beaten about the head and shoulders for 20 minutes with saber belt. Were placed in the guard house for 14 days without any medical treatment. Freeman lost the ends of all toes on one foot and Hoefling lost the bone out of one toe.

(3-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEFLING, DELBERT V | 35-854

M/Sgt. Hoyt M. Oyler states at Nagoya Area Camp #3, Funatsu, Delbert Hoefling and Clarence Freeman were caught stealing some RC supplies. Japs took all of their clothing. Capt. James K. Keeley is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEFLING, DELBERT L.

105-51

Ltr to 8th SC req. interrogation.

Eastern S~~-~~c.

(5-46) 201

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEFFEL, CAPT KENNETH M

101-225

Newspaper clipping re the liberation of Brig Gen Charles Drake, Brig Gen Bradford G Chynoweth, Capt Kenneth M Hoeffel, CCol Richard G Rogers, Col Stuart A Hamilton and Col Abraham Garfinkelfrom Camp Hoten.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEM, REINOLD MYRON, PVT. W

33-107
33-46

Pvt. Reinold Myron Hoem states in the Hosukura Camp, the food became progressively worse. Several of the PWs worked in a load and zinc mine. Lt. Ishizawa and Cpl. Koiwa are accused.

(1-47) 11
172

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOEM, REINOLD M. V

Statement of Joseph R. Perry that several times he saw Reinold M. Hoem return from work beaten almost to the point of being unconscious.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
35-1913-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEM, REINOLD MYRON, PVT. W | 40-559

Pvt. Reinold Myron Hoem states at Nichols Field, Savage attempted to hide from the Japs, climbed a tree and remained there for a short while. Was discovered and shot. Sgt. Yakoda was present during the beating.

(1-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEM, REINOLD MYRON, PVT. W 40-810

Pvt. Reinold Myron Hoem states at Nichols Field, Hinckley could not obtain any medical attention from the Japs. Started to walk away from camp and was tied to a stake for three days. Taken away and was seen no more in the camp.

(2-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEM, REINOLD MYRON, PVT. W 67-108

Pvt. Reinold Myron Hoem states they were 39 days enroute from PI to Formosa on the Thsen Maru. Allowed ½ pint of water each 24 hours. No toilet facilities. Heat in the holds was very oppressive.

(1-47) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOERDEMAAA, FR. W 41-17

Major P.A. Ortiz states that Fr. Bonk was caught by the Japs and brought to the Military Police in Cebu. There he died Aug. 29, 1944. Fr. Hoerdemaaa was informed to get the body of Fr. Bonk and the Japs gave out that he died a natural death but there is a very strong suspicision that he did not die merely a natural death."

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOERDEMAAA, FR. W 43-0

Major P.A. Ortiz states that Fr. Bonk was caught by the Japs and brought to the Military Police in Cebu. There he died Aug. 29, 1944. Fr. Hoerdemaaa was informed to get the body of Fr. Bonk and the Japs gave out that he died a natural death but there is a very strong suspicision that he did not die merely a natural death."

(6-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOEWELER, ROBERT F.

11-132

Ltr fr Custer RE It is requested that the following men be interrogated in detail concerning their knowledge of War Crimes. RE Anderson, Beattie, Burchfield, Carico, Conley, Gehr, Hoeweler, Kelley, Kulka, Mancill, Matheny, Meixell, Morgan, Orwin, Raisor, Smerick, Thomas, Wagman, Wall, Walton, and Wood.

(1-47)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFACHULTE, PETE W 33-89

Testimony of Kenneth Charles Baird
At Tsumori, Camp in Osaka, Japan, from 24 August
43 to 15 May 45, he was an eyewitness to repeated
thefts of Red Cross packages. One of the Japan se
civilian interpreters responsible for such
pilferings and thefts of their Red Cross
supplies was called Fujimoto Sam. Witness:
Pete Hofschulte.

(5-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFENBERG, SEYMOUR V 35-1805

Statement of the above that at HOSOKURA, Sendai #3, summer 45, he was severely beaten by TOMANEKI (TOM) because he was accused of not working hard enough.

(10-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35952 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFENBERG, SEYMOUR V 35-1747

Statement of the above that at Hosokura, 10 Aug 45, he was beaten severely with a hammer in the face and about the head by Joe Louis because he was found to have had a small piece of carbide in his pocket. No medical treatment was given after the beating.

(7-47) 1
(3-48) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol V

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOFFENBERG, SEYMOUR V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies.
Pow camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFENBERG, SEYMOUR W

Statement of the above that DAMEO was severely beaten by Cpl Interperter when he caught him chewing tar.

ORIG FILED 35-1805-1 (10447)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFENBERG, SEYMOUR

105-21E

Ltr fr US Attorney RE enclosed is statements of Edwin Allen Wood, Antonio Munroe Ulrich, Edgar Henry Bart, Seymour Hoffenberg, Arthur McMorris, Henry Nilsson, John Porchia, Robert J. Reilly, and Morris Rifkind.

(2-47)

295

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFENBERG, SEYMOUR V

101-2324

US vs RIICHI KITASHIMA T-365

Command responsibility, acts of violence, abuse, and mistreatment, Sendai pow camp, 14 Apr 45, 1 Sept 45.

29 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFERTH, DAYTON V 40-17

Ordean Bryant Kittleson states that while being moved from Bataan to War Camp #1, Cabanatuan, the prisoners were put in a box car without any food, water or air. Pvt. Dayton Hofferth was on this trip.

(7-45) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFKAMP V 35-915

Testimony of Charley Barlow, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the death of two dutch PW's Hoffkamp and Van Luyke Rosskott at Shibawara Hospital in Calasaki Dist. Accused Japanese Dr. Ikawa.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN

33-86

Identification of Hoffman by Charles B. McClanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN

V 34-134
Statement
35-1995

David English states that while he was at Dispatch Cp #5 the above was beaten on March 44 by Condo(Peg Leg)

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10228

HOFFMAN W

35-423

Statement of Anson H. Cartwright that in Jun 44, at Osaka pow camp #1, Smith died from starvation and lack of medical attention, Hoffman is also witness.

STATEMENT
35-1862-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN

61-15

Lavrow story states that Southard, Coudary Hoffman and Ward of the American Consulate stayed in the Consulate 24 Dec 1941 to 12 Jan 1942. Southard was robbed of watch on 27 Dec at point of bayonet. On 12 Jan they went to home of Bruin at 506 The Peak

(3-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, PVT. V 33-8

Cpl Sumner Lawrence Kaplan states that at Kawasaki 5D, he saw Am. soldiers beaten severely by Japanese civilians and soldiers. Accused, victims and witnesses listed.

(1-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, SEAMAN V ~~35-629~~

35-854

Testimony of Michael Litchko, Sgt.
At Funatsu he XXXXX saw an American prisoner of war Seaman Hoffman beaten and thrown into the guard house in freezing weather when there was seven feet of snow on the ground, without clothes.

(8-46)

X 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, PFC. V 48-68

Norman Dewey Bircher, CAERM, states at Guam, Pfc. Hoffman was brutally murdered. A Jap soldier ran a bayonet through him because he was not taking off his clothing fast enough to suit him. Six sailors were killed on thebeach near Agana, Guam but no one saw this take place.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, STAFF SERGEANT W 35-9

Testimony of Robert J. Amo T/Sgt.
In Sept. 43, at Shinagowa Hospital
Nigger forced over 250 prisoners,
patients and others to fall out in frount
of the hospital and then slapped each
man with a cloth tennis shoe four times
on each side of the head and face.

(2-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, COL.

W 33-12

Testimony of Jasper C. Mullins, Sgt.

See V card Col. Dougherty.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, COL. W 33-12

Testimony of Jasper C. Mullins, Sgt.
See P card Kerinko.

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, DR.

W 33-53

Testimony of Ernest F. Eudy
In the matter of imprisonment of American prisoners of war under improper conditions as respect to food, quarters and medical attention at Osaka No 1, Osaka, Japan from 9 June 42, to 1 June, 45. Lt. Matusomi and Lt. Col. Marota responsible for the conditions at Prison camp.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, A., SGT. W 35-51

Sgt. Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkachi Sub-camp #5, Pvt. Sheehan was caught with some biscuits in his pockets. eceived as many as three beatings a day during the month of June. He saw several of the guards rubbing salt into the cuts and wounds of Sheehan's body. Sgt. A. Hoffman and Cpl. L. Duffy are witnesses.

(5-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, CAROLYN C. V 40-31

The above a former internee in Manila states: 600 calories a day, Haven't had fresh meat since March. No butter or butter fats just rice and salt.

(5-45)38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, DERWOOD THOMAS V

Statement of the above that in May 44, he was severely beaten about the face with a leather belt by Fujino, (The Ape), The Nigger, Shorty wneh he was caught stealing salt.

STATEMENT
35-71-39

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, DERWOOD T.

105-21E

Ltr fr Derwood T. Hoffman RE he has twice given testimony onee on Guam and once at San Francisco. Neg statement.

(3-47)

779

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOFFMAN, Derwood T. V 101-871

US VS KAWAKAMI, Harushige, et al (T-49)
Between 1 Aug 43 and 31 May 45 Near Camp 5D, Kawasaki, Tokyo, Japan the accused did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 149-2-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, Derwood T. V 35-145

Complete trial record of Michiharu Ishige et al. Was beaten unlawfully and frequently. Tried at Yokohama 11, April 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, PVT. DERWOOD T. V 35-71

Melvin G. Behymer reports re the beating of Pvt. Hoffman, Pvt. Shangrew and Sgt. Rubia at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki.

(12-45) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, PFC. DERWOOD T. V

~~35-134~~

35-71

Sgt. Benjamin George Higbie states on 10 July 1944 at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki he witnessed the beating of Pfc. Hoffman. The reason for this beating was the lack of food in the encampment. Sgt. Higbie saw him being lead away tied with ropes about his hands and screaming at the top of his voice. He had gone temporarily insane. Taken to the Shinigawa Hospital and put in solitary confinement because of his insane condition. After two weeks he was put in guardhouse. Kobayashi and "Kondo" are accused. Sgt. Callahan and T/4 Kovel are witnesses.

SECRET

(12-45) 1X /3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD 19-7-220

See File

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, DERWOOD THOMAS V 35-71

Statement of the above that at Kawasaki 5D, 22 Dec 43, Leonard Allen and he were tortured and beaten severely for 2 and ½ or 3 hours by Bird Dog, Peg Leg, Taijiro Hara, Maeda, Snake Eyes, Junior and Blind Tom.

(4-48)39

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-1-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, DURWOOD C. V

35-81

Statement of Ellis Gordon that Frank Rubia and Don Roy Shangeran, and Durwood C. Hoffman were severely beaten in their faces until they were disfigured from the blows.

STATEMENT
35-2075-1

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-2-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15222

HOFFMAN, DURWOOD V

35-71

STATEMENT
35-2040-1

Statement of Glell V. Garner that in Jul 44, the above, and Donroy J. Shangreau climbed over fence, entered a factory in search for food. They were caught, confined in the guard house. and beaten for one wooek with clubs by Bucktooth the Pig and Blind Tom for having rice in thier possessi n.

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 149-7-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, DURWOOD

~~35-182~~

35-71

Ltr fr SCAP RE "equest interrogation of Durwood Hoffman re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp No 5-Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

5 36

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-1.20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, DURWOOD C., PFC. V

~~35-182~~
35-71

Pfc. Leonard F. Allen states at Kawasaki #5, Honshu, Sgt. R. Shangarow, Pfc. Durwood C. Hoffman and himself were severely beaten by Jap civilian workers at Nippon Konkau, with their leather belts, bamboo clubs and fists. Shangarow was black and blue all over and had a hole in his head near the right temple which exposed the bone. Had been hit on the head by Horosou with a 2x2 inch board. Pfc. Allen's hands were so swollen he couldn't move them enough to eat for 5 days. Kondo and Keneoka are accused. M/Sgt. Kovel and Sgt. Benjamin Higbee are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) X 33

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File #1-2-22

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, HAROLD A. W 62-51

Statement of the above that at WooSung that he saw a Wake Island civilian shot while screwing in a light bulb. The body was removed on the outside of the fence and pix were taken to make it appear that the above was excapeing.

(3-48)60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, HAROLD A.

105-76 31E

Statement forwarded by Vets Adm, for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) 139 451

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, HARVEY H. V 33-23A

Testimony of Harvey H. Hoffman re in regards to Kempei tai case.

X (11-47)

144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, HARVEY H.

33-23

Request interrogation of above re treatment at the Tokyo Kempei Tai Hq.

(9-47)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, HAVERY H. V | 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, 1st LT HARVEY W 33-23

William H McClure states that he witnessed the death of 1st Lt Foresteck at Kempie, as a result of lack of medical treatment on 27 May 45. Accused "Whiskers".

(11-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HHOFFMAN, HARVEY H., 1LST LT V 35-1997

Testimony of above

At Kempe Tai I was beaten with a bamboo stick during interrogations and Kobayashi and 2 or 3 guards were responsible.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, J. (V) 51-5

Victim was stoned to death by Papuans under orders of the Japanese at Isrots in the Waserrawi River district when he refused to betray the whereabouts of Captain Willemsz Geeroms.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, LT. JACK W. W 46-12

Lt. Jack W. Hoffman states that Antonio Reyes gave him one version of the death of Gen. Fort. Reyes saw Japs take Gen. Fort out of Cagayan in a truck and bring the truck back empty. Major Thomas reported to Lt. Hoffman that Gen. Fort was bayoneted and shot at Camp Keithley.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, LT. JACK W. W 46-15

Lt. Jack W. Hoffman states that when prisoners from Dansalan about May 1943 were sent on a forced march from Dansalan to Iligan, Capt. Price and Major Nevins became exhausted and were bayoneted to death by the Japs.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, LT. JACK W. W 46-17

Lt. Jack W. Hoffman states that Antonio Reyes and Hosea Cania informed him that Sgt. Chandler was killed by Japs at Dansalan about the last of May 1942 because of the escape of Bill Knortz and several more.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, LT. JACK W. W 46-43

Lt. Jack W. Hoffman states that Antonio Reyes reported that Japs sold Red Cross articles, cigarettes and other supplies intended for American prisoners in Filipino P.X. and also in Malaybalay stores.

(3-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, LT. JACK W. W 46-52

Lt. Jack Hoffman states that Jose Gonzales Jr, had access to the Jap Quartermaster Stores and reported that they had many supplies that had been sent in by the American Red Cross in 1942 for POW. He saw American flour in bags with American trade names, cans of Quaker Oats and American canned salmon. These stores came from Malaybalay when the Japs moved to Maramag.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, LT. JACK W. W 46-53

Lt. Jack W. Hoffman states that about the 10th or 15th of Feb. 1944 near Palam, Bukidnon he saw the bodies of three girls from Valencia who had been turned over to the Jap garrison by Capt. Taraka. They had been raped until they died.

(3-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, LT. JACK W. W 46-54

Lt. Jack W. Hoffman states that at Katipuan one guerilla officer's wife was caught by the Japs. When she would not tell where he husband was they tied her to a tree, cut her open with bayonets and removed her unborn baby. They forced the natives to bury her alive. Her husband was serving with Matas.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, LT. JACK W. W 46-55

Lt. Jack W. Hoffman states that Tudila, Misamis in Dec. 1943 the Japs massacred 40-60 men, women and children, killing small children by swinging them against trees by the heels. Hoffman knows of at least 20 or more such massacres in the area of Misamis, Bukidnon, Cotabato Lanao and Zamboanga.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, NATHANIEL 2nd Lt.

33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request photos in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

Photo recd 30 Sept 42 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

"HORSEFACE" A 35-1591

Statement of HAROLD WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN that at TAMAGAWA, he was beaten in the face with buckle and open hand by ITCHIBA, because he reported the loss of underwear to HORSEFACE.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HORSEFACE A 35-1877

Statement of Beck Perry Northrup that at Omori Camp Jan 45, he and 9 Pows were accused of having stolen rice balls. Were severely beaten by the above and Foo. Nelson A. Bush Bert McInnis, Carl Ronollo, George Arwood. and Kenneth Stull are victims.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 36-174

Maj. Harold M Imerman reports re the refusal of necessary drugs and Red Cross foods to Pfc Theodore Brodsky at Camp Omine Machi who died on 22 May 45. Accused Inada and "Horse Face".

(7-46) 1

SEE 33-42-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSEFACE" A 36-175

Maj. Harold M. Imerman states at Camp Omine Machi, "The Dog Wanker" (Yammomata) beat him on two different occasions. Kamiyama and "Horseface" accused. Sgt. Paul Roessler and Major Busby are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HORSEFACE A 40-279

Statement of EDWARD CLARK CANFIELD that in Jun 43, SANCHEZ Was foudn unconscious, HORSEFACE w/o investigation shot him. Upon orders fr THE WOLF the body was dragged 75 ft more and shot 2 times to make it appear that SANCHEZ tried to escape.

ORIG FILED 40-606-49 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A | 67-108

Cpl. Edward E. Hamrick states about 38 men died during the trip from Manila to Formosa on the Benjo Maru. Frank Sanchez, Floyd Garland and J. B. Lawrence are victims. "Horse Face" is accused.

(1-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSEFACE" A 35-64

Cpl. Donovan D. Ricks states at Amori, in July 1945 hewitnessed the beating of White. Was beaten about the face with a stick and then forced to stand at attention for about two hours holding a thick cast iron pot at arms length overhis head. "Horseface" is accused. S/Sg t Fred Opis is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSEFACE" A 35-220

Testimony of Lawrence Savadkin.
In the matter of the beating given Lt. Commander Savadkin by Kimura, also known as "Horseface".

(8-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"HORSEFACE"

A 69-21
Statement
35-1994

Testimony of Robert Evans
Re: On 14 Aug 45 Sg. Hedges was beaten by "Horseface" or Kimera for eating a carrot fr the garden. His body was black and blue fr the constant-beating with the butt of a gun.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORSE FACE

A

35-310

Charles Pershing Chaffin states that at Kamioka, Feb 45, the Japs held a shake-down and found rice, etc. behind James Fite's bed. About 11 men were severely beaten for not revealing the identity of the guard who gave it to them. Accused: Mizuno, called Horse Face, Shumizu, Nakasai and The Weasel.

(11-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HORSE FACE A

35-509

Statement of Walter Adams Dansby that Col King and Lodivici were severely beaten by the above because some pows had slipped them some lunch which they had been denied.

STATEMENT
35-1924-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSEFACE" A 35-509

Testimony of Sgt. Olinto F. Lodovici
While he was at Omuri camp, he was beaten severely by a civilian guard they called "Horseface".
Witnesses: Sgt. McGrath, S/Sgt. Carpenter, and S/Sgt. Bishop.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 35-601

Cpl. Jesse Doyle Bellflower states at Omine #1, Hiroshima District, he witnessed the mass beating of a work detail consisting of 33 allied PsW by about 6 Jap guards in July 1945. "Horse Face" is accused. Victims and witnesses are listed.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE-FACE" A 35-1075

Sgt. Joseph T. Cammarata states that at Kosaka Camp #8, Emil G. Frisch was required to stand at attention and two Japs beat him very severely. He afterwards had to be carried to the hospital. Witnesse is William C. Verboon. Accused is "Horse-face."

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSEFACE" A 35-1084

Fred W. Mullis states that at Naruo Prison Camp, a prisoner who had kidney trouble, turned in a blanket that had come apart from frequent wetting. When the Japs discovered this, they asked the man who owned the blanket to step forward. The prisoner did so and the Japs beat him unconscious with a garrison belt and clubs. They poured water over him to bring him to and then beat him unconscious again. The accused are Kakuda, "Horseface, Inoyve and "The Pig."

SECRET (12-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 35-1352

William R. Janice states at Kobe Camp, Pvt. Earl Lougnerwas beaten by "Horse Face". Beaten on the face, body, legs and armswith a rifle butt. Fred M. Hoblett is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSEFACE" A 35-1376

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Omori, he was beaten by two civilian guards, one ofwhom was Hachioma, nicknamed "Horseface". There were 4 of them including Chief T. M. Sercy. They were cooking some extra food which they hadstolen at the job.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 101-211

Capt. Cornelius Charles Meyer states at Rangoon, M/Sgt. Montgomery was the only person of the flying personnel who was everallowed to see a white doctor. Water was insufficient and not fit for human consumption. 1st Lt. William J. Walsh and 1st Lt. Marion B. Burke were made to stand for 21 hours without food orwater. "Horse Face" is accused.

(4-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A

Frank J. Fenton states at Kosaka, he saw "Horse Face" beat S/Sgt. Schavinski who was chewing a piece of wood. Horse Face thought he was chewing gum.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1182-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, Nathaniel V 36-533-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIKARA et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, 11 Oct., 1948 to 29 Dec., 1948.

D-288 19 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, Nathaniel V

36-527-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 11 March 1948.

D-290

3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, NATHANIEL V 36-494

It is known that a number of American airmen were executed by the Japanese at Western Army Headquarters between 10 and 15 Aug 45, the above is the victim.

(31 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
FILE 36-494 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, ~~Natha~~ Nathaniel V | 36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al tried at Yokohama, Japan on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, NATHANIEL V #_36-529-1

Complete trial record of Sukatsu Matsuki tried at Yokohama, Japan 26 Jan., 1949 to 1 Feb., 1949.

366 19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, Nathaniel V

36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 22 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365

20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, NATHANIEL V 36-526-Vol 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-526-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, ROBERT J., COL. W 67-5

Col. Edmund Jones Lilly, Jr. states on the Oryoko-maru they were given about one canteen of water per person daily. No water for washing purposes was furnished aboard ship. Visits to the latrine was restricted to groups of four. On 12, 13 and 14 Oct. the harbor in which they lay was bombed by Allied planes. Col. Robert J. Hoffman and Col. Stuart Wood are witnesses.

(5-46) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, COL. ROBERT V 67-142

Col. Roger Hilsman states that at Keelung, Formosa (Kirun) 375 men were placed in the hold of a 10,000 ton Japanese ship called the "Oronaka Maru". All port holes and water tight doors were closed and the prisoners were held for 14 days before commencing the trip to Manchuria. The men received no water fo 3 days and the rest of the time the water was closely rationed. There were no facilities for washing and bathing and only one toilet for 375 men. Col. Robert Hoffman, Col. James O. Gillespie and Col. Dougherty were also aboard the ship.

SECRET (1-46)1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMAN, CPL. ROLAND JAMES V

36-82
Vol. 1

Complete trial record of Hidemaro Nakajima, tried at Yokohama, 24 Dec. 1946 - 27 Jan. 1947
re: mistreatment and abuse by Yoshikatsu Miyawaki at Zentsuji between 1 June 1945 and 1 Sept. 1945.
2 Sept. 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-82-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, WALTER W. MR. W 61-23

The above, and American Foreign Service Officer assigned as Vice Consul at Hong Kong stated that he had a clear view of Matilda Hospital on Dec 19 or 20th and saw hospital being subjected to shell fire for a period of several hours, shells made direct hits. Dr. A. W. Kirk, a British physician at the hospital reports that hospital was used to care for children of war workers. He saw marks upon front of War Memorial Hospital for more than a dozen direct hits by shell fire. (5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMANN, Walter W. Mr. W 101-170

The above reports that Americans and British in Hong Kong were assembled by the Japanese Gendarmerie and taken to three down-town Chinese hotels into rooms completely lacking in comforts or even essentials. Five and six people being confined in rooms designed to accommodate one or two persons at the most. Forty-eight hours with no food and only very questionable water was provided.

(5-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMANN, WALTER W. W ~~101-170~~ 101-171

In a report made by Walter W. Hoffmann he states 3,500 internees, 300 were Americans, moved to the Stanley penal settlement. Brutal slapping. There was no intervention or control by any disinterested third national. After occupation, Japs confined mainly to looting, robbery and relatively mild physical violence. Serious outrages occurred, notably the treatment accorded by the Japanese to the Maryknoll Fathers at Stanley.

(5-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, Mr. William E. W 61-30

Mr. William E. Hoffman reported that Japanese soldiers frequently tortured Japanese people in Canton. The beatings were inhuman, he said.

(4-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMANN, WILLIAM E. W 67-74

Alice M. Carpenter states they sailed on 23 Sept 1943 on the Teia Maru and were exchanged on the 19th of Oct 1943. Vessel was overcrowded by about 900 people. Washing facilities were inadequate and utterly filthy. Food was wormy and water tasted like kerosene was in it. Miss Alice H. Schaefer, Dr. James Henry and William E. Hoffmann are witnesses. Was on the voyage from Hong Kong, China, to Morma Goa, Portuguese.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMANN, WILLIAM E. W 101-177

Alice M. Carpenter states she was imprisoned under improper conditions and the Japs failed to provide food and medical care at the Civil Assembly Center, Honan, Canton, China from 25 February 1943 to 20 September 1943. Miss Alice H. Schaefer, Dr. James Henry and William E. Hoffmann are witnesses. Kido was the consul and was in charge. Nara was the consular guard.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMANN, WILLIAM JOHN

40-31

Testimony of William John Hoffmann.
In the matter of the imprisonment, under improper conditiond of Civiläan internees of the Japanese Army at Santo Tomas, Manila, PI fr Jan 42 to Feb 45.

(1-47)

469

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMANN, WILLIAM JOHN W 40-31

William John Hoffmann states XX civilian internees were exposed to danger from gun fire of the Jap Army at Santo Tomas. Charles Core is a victim.

(1-47) 468

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMANN, WILLIAM JOHN W 40-95

William John Hoffmann states at Santo Tomas, Carrol C. Grinnell, Alfred T. Duggleby, Clifford Larsen and Ernest E. Johnson disappeared from camp. He heard they were found all chopped up after they were liberated.

(2-47) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMANN, WILLIAM JOHN W | 40-126

William John Hoffman states at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Blakeley B. Leacock, Henry E. Weeks and Thomas H. Fletcher were executed.

(1-47) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMANN, MR WILLIAM JOHN, JR. V & W 40-31

Above reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas.

(12-45) 397

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMAN, WINIFRED

101-1

The above was among the liberated prisoners freed in the Philippines. Arrived in Los Angeles.

(6-45)89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFFMASTER, BABE

V 48-57
Statement
36-486

Re: Tompie G. Huskisson states that in March of 42 the above, was decapitated by Japanese before 12 witnesses, after he had been confined for getting drunk on alcohol he had stolen. This occurred at Wake Island.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMEISTER, LEO PVT. 105-71

Request the interrogation of Sgt. William E. Griffiths, and Pvt. Leo Hoffmeister re atrocities committed by 23-D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

110

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMEYER, Major W

~~101-57~~
102-15E

Re disappearance of Captain "Stretch" Thompson, V C, at Malinta Tunnell Station Hospital, Corregidor, P I, May 1942.

(8-45) ~~77~~ 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMEYER, MAJOR W 40-185

Maj. Irving Fox states that Maj. Hoffmeyer told him that he saw Cpt. "Stretch" Thompson taken out at bayonet point with his hands bound behind him by the Japs in May 1942 at Malinta Tunnel Station Hospital. Other witnesses are: Eugene McCann and Lt. Commander Happy W. Goodall. Sgt. Provost and Pfc. Clifford J. Newhardt were suspicious.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMEISTER, JULIUS V. 48-57

29 Nov.'48

Statement by Alfred P. Kmiec, Re: beheading of Hoffmeister, by Kaido and Katsumi on Wake Island, '42.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFMEISTER, LEO W 41-29

Mass punishment of Ps/W, for the attempted escape of two American soldiers, by the Japanese at Lipa, starting 2 January 1944, and lasting 14 days.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFMEISTER, LEO

105-75

7th Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Leo Hofmeister, formerly Corp. US Army.

(1-47)

522

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOFMEISTER, LEO W 33-75

Statement of the above that at Camp 23 D Kawasaki the food was terrible, inadequate to sustain health in the conditions of working and living. no heating or plumbing. many had no blankets. Pows were forced to come in contact with chlorine fumes.

12 Dec 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMEISTER, LEO PVT.

151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFMIESTER, "BABE", MAYNARD V 48-57

Walter N. Hokanson states on Wake he witnessed the execution of "Babe" Maynard Hoffmiester, on 10 May 42 for stealing two bottles of sake. He was blindfolded and bound and forced to lean over a pit. His head was cut off by a swordsman.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFMISTER, LEO W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Her back had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Leo Hofmister is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFSETZ, ROBT F. SK2/c W

105-7

Original and two copies of statesment of Robert F. Hoffsetz SK2/c re atreatment as POW in Japan.

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOFFSTOT, ROBERT OWEN W 35-692

Robert Owen Hoffstot states in Kobe, Japan, Gilbert was beaten because he refused to inform on another internee, who reportedly had left the camp for the purpose of visiting in Kobe. Mabuson is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE HOG" A 33-37

Testimony of David James Maccurdy, T/Sgt.
At Tsuga Camp about August 45 his camp was subjected to bombing by American planes. The Japanese would not allow them to leave their barracks until the barracks caught fire, and them force them to return to salvage food and medical supplies. Capt. Campbell, was Camp Commander, the Japanese commander was nicknamed "The Hog".

(5-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGABOOM, WILLIAM F. LT. V 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop trans port oryoko Maru Dec 44
to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 62-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGABOON, LT. V 119-18-19

Complete trial record of Lt. Gen. Shiyoku Kou, RE: Brutal and unjustifiable mistreatment and killing of Capt. Gribbon.

(12-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGAN, LT. V 40-158

Major Alfred A. Weinstein states at Little Baguio, they were bombed with incendiaries and Lt. Hogan, a nurse, was wounded. Ward building was completely demolished. Bits of bodies and clothing were scattered widely about. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOGAN, SGT V 40-1970

Statement of Donald Nelson Coombs, that the mountain detail was known among the prisoners as being one of the hardest which took place on the island. Sgt HOGAN managed to get as far as Sebangan. We made camp there that nite and by the nest day he had disappeared. His condition on reaching Sebangan was very deplorable He was hardly able to stand on his own feet, being sick with dysentery and malaria.

ORIG FILED 33-42-27 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOGHEAD" A 40-1804

Testimony of Robert Myles Liddle, Cpl.
One day in August 44, prisoners who were on a work detail at Zeblin Air Field. Ps/w were playings cards and gambling in the barracks, a Japanese guard came unexpectedly and caught them, three, Pvt. Owens, an Indian, whose name he ddd not know, and himself were taken from the barracks to the guard-house. 18 Japanese took blows at them with a pickhandle. A few of the guards were Daniel Webster, [redacted] Greasy Pig, Rubber Kness, Napoleon, Hoghead, Mickey Mouse, and Lt. Yoshikoshi. Witness Lt. R. L. Piller.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOGHIESON, JACK H. V 35-638

Complete trial record of Masayoshi,Kato tried at Yokohama, Japan 28 January thru 5 February, 1947. RE: Did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse Jack H. Hoghieson by beating him.

(10-47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOG JAW A

Statement of Thomas G. Calderone that while on Clark field, he was severely beaten by Hog Jaw or Lantern Jaw because he could not work fast enough.

ORIG FILED 35-1829-1 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, NOBUO, SGT. A 35-795

Clarence L. Bolt, S1/c, states at Branch #4, Ohashi, he witnessed the beating of Pfc. John Rich. He had been caught in a cigarette line for the third time. Capt. L. L. Zigler, 1st Lt. Maxwell Humble and Warrant Machinist E. V. May are witnesses. Sgt. Nobuo Homma and Lt. Seiki Nognuma are accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, NUBO | A | 35-904

Robert John Kalinowski states at Camp #4, Ohasi, Basil Bunyard failed to get into the line for work detail. Nubo Homma beat him around for about five minutes with his fists.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, NUBUA A 101-1586

US vs SEICKI NAGAUMA et al T-94

Between 1 Nov 42, 19 Sept 45, at Sendai #4 Accused did beat and mistreat numerous American and Allied pows.

(4-48)1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-921-Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGAN, E., S/SGT. V 40-337

Clifford E. Barry Nobes states S/Sgt. E. Hogan, Sgt. Walter Nunnelly and Calude Bailey were killed by the Japanesel Hogan fainted and the Japs beat him until he died. The other two died in a hospital apparently from a beating.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGAN V 40-337

Gladys G Spencer states information in the matter of the beating and death of Hogan en-route from Bataan to Bontoc in May 1942. Witnesses Father Albert Masferre, Manuel Comafy and Father Clifford Nobess Accused Captain Mizoguchi.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOG HEAD" A 40-566

Cpl Warren H Knight reports re the beating and torturing of Am. POWs at Camp 10-D Neilson Field. Victims and accused listed.

(12-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOG JAW A 40-93

Cpl Louis B Barry states information in the matter of improper medical care, food and quarters at Clark Field. Accused: Hog Jaw, The Pelican, O'hara,Pvt, and Nick the Greek, Pvt.

(9-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOG JAW"

A 40-677

Cpl John J Vaughn states he was beaten at Cabanatuan by "Hog Jaw". One one occasion a big cloud came up and the Japs got excited and hit the first man they came to.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOG-JAW A 40-813

Statement of Nolan L. Williams that at Zablin Field, Garrett was caught trading blankets for food. He was confined in guardhouse 3 days without food: beaten nightly with pick handle or rifle butt by HogJaw. Last time see was 12th or 13th June walking between Micky Mouse and Hog Jaw across air strip.

(3-48)21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOG-JAW" A 40-854

Sgt. Thomas W. Thompson states at Clark Field he saw Pvt. Fanning beaten with a rope while tied. Beaten because of having oil for cooking on his person. "Hog-jaw" is accused.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGJO A 40-899

Beating of Paul Corbin Ehney, 2 Sept 44
at Camp Murphy, by the Japanese.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOG JOE" W 41-29

Forcing members of the US Army, as Ps/W of the Japanese Imperial Army, to work preparing a military air field at Lipa, Batagas Province, Luzon, P I, for four months starting 1 December 1943.

(9-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOG JAWS" A 41-29

Failure to provide adequate food for Ps/W at Lipa Airfield, Cabanatuan, Luzon, P I, December 1943 through March 1944.

(8-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LT HOGAN V

57-80

Above is one of the victims at Rangoon in September 1943 after bailing out of a B-24. Was burned and died as a result of inadequate treatment. 1st Lt. Kelley; Sgt Abeuchon; Sgt Hope; Sgt Jordan and Lt. Hogan are also listed as wiehesses . Capt Kashema and Lt. Yammamoto are listed as accused. Maj. Loring is witness.

(1-46) 1

PARTIAL TRIAL Record 57-80 - Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGAN, ERNEST M. V 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop ~~xxxxx~~ transport Oryoko Maru
Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 62-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGAN, THOMAS P.

101-211

Referred to British 29 War for trial Rangoon central jail case involving deaths by malnutrition, etc.

CM IN 561
1 Apr 46

(4-46) 30

PARTIAL TRIAL RECORD - 57-80 - Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGAN, THOMAS P. 2nd. Lt. V | 101-211

Building No. 6 Rangoon Central Jail killing by failing to give medical treatment for infected burns and malunutrition.

(2-46)

13

PARTIAL TRIAL Record 57-80-Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOGAN, Thomas

A 101-1176

US VS IKEDA, Kumejiro
As Med Sgt/Maj in charge of cell block #5 at Rangoon Central Jail from Nov 43 to Feb 44 he was concerned in the death of 5 US Army Airmen who were seriously burned by failing to render proper medical attention.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-80 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOGAN, Thomas P. V 101-1185

"RANGOON CENTRAL JAIL, RANGOON."
As commanding officer, medical officer, quartermaster and guard respectively of the Rangoon Central Jail from March 1944 to May 1945, they were concerned in the ill-treatment of American prisoners of war resulting in the death of at least 17 of them.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGAN, WILLIAM F. W

33-140

William F. Hogan states at Sasebo Naval Camp, he is unable to recall any specific incident of mistreatment of Allied PWs by Jap personnel.

(6-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGAN, WILLIAM FRANCIS W

48-57

William Francis Hogan states he witnessed the execution of William F. Hofmister on Wake Island on Mother's Day 1942. The crimes includedentering a locked building and stealing cigarettes, drunkenness and insubordination. Fugicho is accused.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGAN, WILLIAM FRANCIS

105-76

Ltr fr Capt Bendick RE Itis requested that the following named individuals be contacted, interrogated re to their knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to ha e been committed by the Japanese while interned as Prionsers of war, Carter Sanders Allred, Pvt. R. D. Baker, Archie N. Banbury, William Francis Hogan, Pfc. X Richard E. Keech, Paul Arthur Mostowski, Cpl. Warren Henry Smith, and Pvt. Melvin John Zahler.

(1-47)

562

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOGARTH. J.C. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGATOMI, MR.

A | 40-80

Testimony of Samuel L. Frost.
See P card Camp John Hay.

(4-46)

56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGDSON, FRANK W 41-11

Michael A Pacheco states information in the matter of the Killing of George Louis at Los Banos Jan 45. Witness Frank Hogdson.

(9-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGENBOOM, LEONARD S. W

42-1
~~42-29~~

Leonard S. Hogenboom states that in the middle of June 1942, Lt. Bullock was taken from Tacloban and executed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGENBOOM, LEONARD S W 42-28

Leonard S Hogenboom states Jean Wing and Hugo Miller were captured and taken to Catbalogan where Pedro Moncebu saw the Japs take Jean Wing out and executed him. Miller was executed in the same way.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGG, CALVIN W

47-23

Clarence D. Beardon states that while at Cuyo Palawan, Pedro Ponce De Leon and 16 policemen attacked Lt. EarlT. Glue and S/Sgt. McVee, killing Glue. Calvin Hogg is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOGG, FORREST GLENN V 35-1498

Statement of the above that at Umeda Bunsho during Apr 42, "Shaggy" Marsh admitted taking a bottle of beer which was missing. He was struck alongside the ear so hard that it broke his ear-drum. Umada is the accused.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOGG, FORREST GLENN W

Statement of the above that Nickelson, Bruner, Rivera, Carpenter and another pow were severely beaten with a belt and a club by Babe Ruth and The Baker because they were accused of not working hard enough.

STATEMENT
35-1498-2

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGGARD, GRADY LEE, CWT W

33-26

CWT Grady Lee Hoggard states at Oeyama Camp, "The Pig" ~~xxxx~~ withheld large quantities of RC supplies for his personal use. Was loss of limbs by frost bite and exposure. Clothing was inadequate and resulted in many deaths. Capt. Bleigh is a witness.

(4-47) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGGARD, BRADY L. W 35-253

Cpl. Kirk G. Fletcher states at Oeyana he saw Woodrow T. Shaffer being tortured. 1st Sgt. Hakamatsu issued the orders. Shaffer had stolen a hand full of beans from supplies of the Jap guards. Lawrence Shelly, SM1/C and Brady L. Hoggard are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGGARD, GRADY LEE,CWT W 40-42

Grady Lee Hoggard, CWT, states at Las Pinas Camp he witnessed many severe beatings with pick handles or bamboo swords. Kawana broke the back of one soldier and permanently disabled other PWs. W.E. Portis, Boatswain, Junior Warrant is a witness.

(4-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGGARD, GRADY LEE, CWT W 40-78

Grady Lee Hoggard, CWT, states at Cabanatuan #1, four American soldiers were shot for trying to escape. Before their execution, each man was given a cigarette to smoke and a glass of water.

(4-47) 216

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGGARD, PRITCHARD RUDOLPH, COXSWAIN W 35-607

Pritchard Rudolph Hoggard, Coxswain states at Hanawa PsW Camp, MM N. C. Dudley stole a small amount of rice from the store house. Placed in the brig for 45 days on half rations and insufficient water to drink. He personally saw Dudley beaten on three occasions. Osaka and Sgt. Takahasi are accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGGARD, PRITCHARD RUDOLPH, Coxwain W | 67-104

Coxwain Pritchard Rudolph Hoggard states he left Manila on the Noto Maru. Not sufficient room for all men to lie down at one time. Ration was a level mess kit of rice twide daily and one inch of soup in a canteen cup.

(1-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOGEWIND, BAREND G. V 36-219

Complete trial record of Hideji Nakamura, tried at Yokohama, Japan 1 May thru 28 May 1947.
RE Did willfully and unlawfully brutally mistreat and assult Barend G Hogewind, by beating him.

(11-47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGEWIND, BAREND G. V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukouka prisoner of war camp No.3,Fukouka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies, fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possible responsibility for deaths of prisoners of war

(5-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOGG, Forrest Glenn V 35-1250

Complete trial record of Gisaburo Mariyama, tried at Yokohama, 20 May 47- June 4, 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGGE, WILLIAM, Pfc. V 40-102

Emil E. Isaak states that he witnessed looting and beating of American prisoners of war on 29 May 1942. Pfc. William Hogge is listed as a victim.

(9-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGGERTY, J.E. W 46-0

The writer tells in his letter about the conditions in occupied Mindanao. He states that the schools, churches, conventos, and libraries are gone or badly damaged. The college of which I was rector crashed October 21st and his library, the Bishop's and the convento's went in July. With the college went the cathedral, convento, Bishop's palace.

(3-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOG JAW" A

35-177

Lt. JG Charles Alexander Erishman states George F. Gallion was beaten by "Hog Jaw" and "The Goat". He died after six days in the hospital.

(6-47) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOG JAW" A

35-733

Lt. (JG) Charles Alexander Erishmen states at Camp D-9, Ashio, Capt. David Hurt was severely beaten by "Hog Jaw" because he had told the Jap CO that Hog Jaw short-changed the PWs on grain. Stan Parnaby is a witness.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOG JAW" A 41-171

Glenn Phipps Caudell states at Lipa Batangas, in Jan 44, two boys escaped out of his squad. All members of his squad were taken out and made to kneel and were beaten at frequent intervals with butt of guns. "Hog Jaw" and "Clark Gable" are accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W., 1st LT. W 57-56

1st Lt. Dudley W. Hogon states at Rangoon Central Jail, M/Sgt. R. Montgomery was brutally beaten by Jap guards because he was partially paralyzed and couldn't coimb the stairway. He had an amputation at the wrist and one at the elbow without anesthetic. Lt. L. F. Coffin is a witness.

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W., 1st LT. W 57-89

1st Lt. Dudley W. Hogon states Capt. Wright died at New Law Court Building as a result of beatings received from the killer. He died within 20 hours after being beaten. "The killer" caught Capt. Wright in the actof picking up about a one-half inch cigarette butt. Lt. Roy A. Wentz is a witness.

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W., 1st LT. W

57-100

Capt. Grant West Erwin, Jr. states Capt. Bill Wright was beaten at New Law Courts Prison and died as a result. He stopped in the prison yard to pick up a cigarette butt. Noda is accused. 1st Lt. Dudley W. Hogon is a witness.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W. W 57-117

Testimony of Dudley W. Hogon, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the torture of Sgt. Tyron H. Wells by a Japanese guard known as "handsome" at Rangonn Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma, during the fall of 44.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W. V 57-118-

Testimony of Dudley W. Hogon 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the beating of Lt. Dudley W. Hogon, at Japanese Military Police Headquarters, New Law Courts Building, Ramgoon, Burma, during his interrogation by the Japanese in December 43. One of the guards was knon both as "The Killer", and "The head Beater". Witnesses: Sgt. A. L. Hastings, and Lt. C. W. Erwin.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W. 1st. Lt. V 57-119

Testimony of Dudley W. Hogon
At New Law Court Building, Rangoon, Burma
In May 44 when he was returning to his cell
a Japanese guard known as the killer observed
that he had a very severe heat rash. He knocked him
to the floor and rasped his heat rash with a coarse
broom until his back and legs were bleeding.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W. V 57-120

Testimony of Dudley W. Hogon
In the matter of the beating of Lt. Dudley W. Hogon, by a Japanese guard at the New Law Court Building, Rangoon, Burma in later June 44.
Witness Lt. C. H. Redd.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W. 1st. Lt. W 57-170

Testimony of Grant West Erwin, Capt.
In the matter of the beating of 1st. Lt. Grant W. Erwin At Bassein MP Barracks, Southern Burma, on 4 December 43. Witnesses: 1st. Lt. Dudley W. Hogon, 1st. Lt. Chas. H. Redd, Flight Officer Carl M. Beardslee, Capt. Raymond A. Maloney, 1st. Lt. Gustaf E. Johnson, S/Sgt. Joseph E. Wells, and T/Sgt. Clifford Bockman.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W. 1st. Lt. W 101-209

Testimony of Dudley W. Hogon, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the improper imprisonment of American prisoners of war, inadequate food and medical care and sanitation facilities at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma.

(5-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W. 1st. Lt. W 101-209

Testimony of Dudley W. Hogon, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the improper imprisonment of American prisoners of war, inadequate food, medical attention and sanitation facilities at the New Law Court Building, Rangoon, Burma.

(5-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W. 1st. Lt. W 101-209

Testimony of Dudley W. Hogon
In the matter of the exposure of American prisoners of war to the danger of air attack at the New Law Court Building, Rangoon, Burma, and at the Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma.

(5-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, DUDLEY W.

105-47

Ltr to 4SC requesting Dudley W. Hogon to identify photo of Cpl. Masami Noda.

(5-46) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGON, 2nd LT DUDLEY W

105-47

Ltr from Olson re request for interrogation of 2nd Lt. Dudley W Hogon, re death of Capt. Bill Wright at Rangoon, Burma, March 1944.

(3-46) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, SGT. W 58-92

Lt. John F. Kinney states 1st Lt. Roscoe R. Rouse, 2nd Lt. Al Townsend, 2nd Lt. George Walsh, Sgt. Hogue and Sgt. Penka, the crew of a B-25 were shot down over Yochow and were interned in Woosung. Penka broke his leg and the crew set it. Penka refused to answer some questions and the Japs took his leg out of the splint and broke it again. Penka was unable to walk. 2nd Lt. Townsend was hit on the lip and was beaten.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, F. H. S/Sgt. W 101-159

Testimony of Carl Steven Penka, S/Sgt.
?See P card Kiangwan Prison Camp.

(4-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, F. H. S/Sgt. W 101-159

Testimony of Carl Steven Penka
See P card Kiangwan Prison ?Camp.

(3-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, HAROLD FRANK, S/SGT. W 58-92

S/Sgt. Harold Frank Hogue states at Yochow 1st Lt. R. R. Rouse, 2nd Lt. A. L. Townsend, 2nd Lt. G. W. Walsh, Sgt. D. J. O'Brien and S/Sgt. C. S. Penks were beaten and tortured individually when they refused to answer questions. Strapped to a ladder and given the water treatment.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, HAROLD FRANK

105-21E

Ltr fr Hogue re negative report.

(7-47)

1039

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, JOHN S/Sgt. V 33-35

Testimony of Noble C. Collier, Sgt.
See P card Ashio, Japan.

(3-46)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, JOHN V 35-300

Testimony of Granby O. Tuggle.
See P card 9-D.

(4-46)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-177 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, JOHN V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOGUE, JOHN V 35-300

Statement of Joseph John Rebowe that in Aug 45 John Hogue and Jose L. Quintana, were forced to kneel with their hands behind their backs and were beaten severely for 2 hours with wooden shoes by Jap guard who accused them of having cigarettes in their possession.

STATEMENT 35-567-19

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-177 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, JOHN W. SGT. W 33-35

Sgt. John W. Hogue states that at Camp Ashio, 9-B, Tokyo, when any of the prisoners were too ill to work in the mines, the "Witch Doctor would place a small ball of sulphur on their legs, chest, or back and then set it afire. Hogue also states that he saw The "interpreter slap Dr. Robinson when his diagnosis of a patient was at variances with the "Witch Doctor's. Many patients were permanentaly disabled becasue the interpreter forced them to work in the mine.

SECRET (12-46) 44

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, JOHN V

101-2122

US vs Shigeru Naumjiri et al.
File No. T-209.
Abusing, causing death, misappropriated RC supplies, torture and gross mistreatment.
1 Nov 43 - 20 Oct 45. Victim: John Hogue.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1222 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, T/SGT JOHN W. V 35-300

Above states that at Ashio 9B "Three Fingers" caught him and Pvt Quintana talking to a Korean in the mine. They were both severely beaten. Witnesses: Capt. Robinson, W/O Bright and W/O Nikonen.

(11-46) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1277 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUE, JOHN W. T/Sgt.

105-76

5th Ind fr Sixth Army Area Re fwding testimony T/Sgt John W. Hogue.

(11-46)

388

EASTEN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOGUSHA A 40-276

Sgt. William G. Price states after the surrender of Corregidor he was a member of the working detail, including S/Sgt. Mize, Cpl. H. Wharton, Cpl. H. Piggott, Sgt. Downing, Sgt. Max Halcond, Sgt. Kash, G/Sgt. Lang and Sgt. McCormack; which was chosen by a Jap named Hogusha to detect land mines on the beaches and to clean them out.

(10-46) 29

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOHL, GEORGE, MAJOR W 33-71

Lt. Col. William Massello, Jr. states on 20 July 1945 at Rokuroshi, the lunch of a Jap carpenter working at this camp had been stolen. Lt. Habe gave Col. Marion D. Unruh 24 hours to produce the individual guilty. As punishment the entire camp of officers were to be divided into 2 groups and the 1st group was to work on the road in the morning and the 2nd group in the afternoon. Ma or's George Hohl, William Orr, Buxton L. Layton and Gwyne U. Porter are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOIWA, CORP. A 35-977

Edward A. Padbuty states that at Camp 3B, Hosakura, Japan some time in June 1945, he was beaten by Lt. Ishizawa, Sgt. Ota, and Corp. Hoiwa because he compained about the amount of food he was receiving.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SC2 Harry H. Stone states at Kuching, Lambreth was cruelly beaten by Statterer and Tommybosh because an Eurasian girl he had been seeing became prégnant. Hojima was CC. Lambreth was still in the hospital when they were released.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOJO, KANEMITSU, CAPT. A 101-O

Above was tried at Singapore and senteneed to 4 yrs imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOKAMATSU, SGT. A 33-26

Woodrow Trygue Shaffer states at Oeyama, thirty fellow prisoners attempted to take some beans from the warehouse and after discovering the loss he gave himself up in order to protect the others. He was tortured for four hours by Sgt. Hokamatsu. "The Pig" also accused.

(1-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOKANSON, Swede V

48-43-1

Complete trial record of Seishi KATSUMI, tried at Guam, 20 Sept. 1948.

Navy No. #47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOKANSON, WALTER N. W 33-147

Walter N. Hokanson states numerous severe beatings, often resulting in serious injury or death, were administered at Camp 18, Fukuoka. Fukuo Cho was in charge and is responsible.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOKANSON, WALTER N. W 36-138

Lawrence O. Olson states on the march from Sesobo to the prison camp they were displayed to the townspeople. It was quite late in the evening of 25 Sept. 1942 and the streets were crowded w th people. Walter N. Hokanson is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOKANSON, WALTER N. W 36-151

Lawrence O. Olson states that at Sesabo, George Dillon hit a guard with a shovel. All. Am. internees were lined up and beaten.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOKANSON, WALTER N. W 48-57

Walter N. Hokanson states on Wake he witnessed the execution of "Babe" Maynard Hoffmiester, on 10 May 42 for stealing two bottles of sake. He was blindfolded and bound and forced to lean over a pit. His head was cut off by a swordsman.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOKI W 57-11

Maung Tha Hla and Saw Hla Proo arrested a man and took him to Pauktaw Township. He was given the water treatment and then took him to Akyab. Yanasi was the Kempei Tai Chief responsible for tortures at Akyab and Pauktaw, Oswa was his assistant. Jap official Hoki expressed regret for having tortured the man when it was discovered the man had been using a typewriter instead of a radio as they thought.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLBERT V 35-1227

Douglas F. Brown states at Sendai #6, Holbert stole some rice fm the Jap warehouse in Jan 45. Sgt. Takahashi the acting 1st/Sgt. slapped him several times that night forthis.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLBERT V

35-~~669~~
1227

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendia #6, Van Almon, Hilton, Holbert and Le Beau were punished by Takahashi. Were continually in trouble with the Japs, which resulted oftentimes in punishment to other PWs. Col. Walker and Capt. Fleming are witnesses.

(2-47) 3 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLBERT, PVT V 40-1611

John Christian Spencer states that at O'Donnell in April 42, Pvt Holbert was accused of chewing tar in ranks. He was beaten for several minutes about the head with a scabbard from an officer's sword by Sgt Takahachi. He was given no medical treatment. Witnesses: Pvt Young and Pvt Samson. Camp commander was Lt. Osaki.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOLBERT, HERBERT V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44, 13 Sept 45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat, mistreat and torture, numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatmentreceived by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLBERT, HERBERT PVT. W ~~35-668~~ 35-233

Testimony of Edward A. Sergent, Pvt.
At Hanawa Camp #8 he received a severe beating accomplished with clubs and ~~x~~ judo blows following he and six other prisoners were thrown in the guard house without sufficient clothing and no blankets during sub-zero temperatures. The beating was administered by a man Takahashi nicknamed "Bucktooth". Camp Commander was Lt. Osaka. The following are the ~~xi~~ six men which were subject of the mass beating: Theodore Paras, Pvt., Pfc. Prewitt, Pvt. Meader, Pvt. Herbert Holbert, Pfc. Hilton, and Pvt. Brownell Cole.

(6-46) ~~1~~ 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HOLBERTON, Ronald V

35-2230

Complete trial record of Takuji Murakami et al tried at Yokohama 21 June-31 Aug 46.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLBROOK, BENJAMIN W 67-75

Statement of above re: While on Nitta Maru approx. 23 Jan 42, Seamen 1st Class Franklin Gonzales and Lambert were removed when they were called as aviation personnel for interrogation.

(1-48)

158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLBROOK, BENJAMIN

67-75

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Benjamin Holbrook re incidents occurring aboard the Japanese Transport Nitta Maru.

(10-47)

92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOLBROOK, John D. (2nd. Lt) V 101-1631
Δ 7652583 11/20/48

US vs MINORU NOMI et al (T-404) T-422

Unlawful killing by decapitation - Hainan Island, (Kodokan) May 45

17 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 56-054-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOLBROOK, JOHN D. V 56-55-1

Complete trial record of Torao Yuasa tried at Yokohama, Japan 22 Sept., 1949 to 3 Oct., 1949.

371 21-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLCOMB. ELLIS JR V

101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLCOMB, ELLIS J. V 40-108

S/Sgt. Charles T. Johnson states Ellis J. Holcomb was captured on Bataan and was working on a Jap bridge detail near Capis when he died, presumably from malaria and malnutrition.

(1-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-108 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLCOMB, Ellis J. (deceased) V- 101-2176

US vs Toshi AKUTSU, T-244
Command responsibility, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment, Town of Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, P.I. 13 May 42--12 July 42.

(9-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40 108 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDEN, ALVIN W 40-82

Cpl Herman Joseph Keller states he and Alvin Holden worked on an airport making it bigger, at Nichols Field.

(8-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDEN, PVT. BERNARD V 57-8

Pvt. Bernard Holden and Thomas Potter, POW on Burma Siam Ry. near Bangkok Thailand - Story of mistreatment and of sinking of PW ship on 21 Sept. 1944.

(3-45) 6.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDEN, CARELTON, 2nd LT. V 35-296

S/Sgt. Robert Michael Conley states at Honshu, their plane headed out to sea. Lt. Keller was the last out of the plane and he landed next to the plane, which exploded. Members of the crew are listed. 2nd Lt. Carelton M. Holden was Co-Pilot. They were tortured andbeaten by Japs.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDEN, PVT ROBERT S V

57-8

Stmt of William S Gochenour, Jr.
See F card Singapore.

(3-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDEN, WESLEY J. W 40-7

Statement of Ira L. Wofford that at Cabanatuan #3, Jul 42, he, Wesley J. Holden, Luther H. Malone, J. E. Kelpek witness ed the execution by shooting of 4 American soldiers who had made an attempt to escape, Pows were tortured and beaten for 2 days before the execution. Mori is the accused.

(3-48)241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDER, DANIEL HENRY, CPL. W 40-559

Cpl. DanielHenry Holder states at Nichols Field, Savage was so weak he could not stand up. Guards notified the CO that he had tried to escape. He was placed at the edge of a grave the PWs were forced to dig and shot by a eight man Jap fireing squad by orders of "Cherry Blossom, theCO. Misru Metti was an interpreter.

(1-47) 26

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDER, PVT JOE NEAL W

67-9

Pvt Joe Neal Holder survivor of Jap P/W ship sunk in Japanese waters 20 June 44.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDER, JOE NEAL, PFC W 67-9

Joe N. Holder states that about 19 May 1944, the ship "Tamaboke Maru sank , causing a high loss of life. The high loss of life was due to the resons that the life jackets were in poor conditions, not enough for all of the prisoners, and the prisoners were not allowed to put them on. The ship sank very quickly.

(11-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDER, JOE N.

105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area Re fwding deposition of Joe N. Holder.

(11-46)

251

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDER, JOE N. 105-74

Request the interrogation of Joe N. Holder.

(8-46)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDERMAN, DON D., CPL V

36-2

Cpl. Don D. Holderman states at Camp No. 3, Tobata, a Jap guard nicknamed Tojo beat McCoy with sticks about the head until he was unconscious. Cpl. Holderman was beaten several times by the same guard. Richitaki is accused. Was in June 1945.

(10-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3612 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDERNESS, HARRY W 40-32

John W. Primrose reports that at Baguio, the Japanese would bayonet anyone to weak to work. Witnesses are Harry Holderness and an enlisted man named Griffin.

(10-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDERNESS, HARRY W 46-16

John W. Primrose reports re the cold blooded murder of a Sgt. in the Medical Corps by a Japanese guard at Davao Penal Colony. Harry Holderness is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDERNESS, HARRY, S/SGT. W 40-1443

Lt. Col. John Wallace Primrose states at Camp O'Donnell in May 1942, one of the American PsW patients had become delirious and wandered from the hospital to a restricted area near one of the fences. Several of the Japanese guards beat him very badly. He was strapped to a post and was unconscious. Had blood on his face, neck and clothes. Harry Holderness is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDERSON, SGT. V | 35-151

Sherwood C. Kiernan states at Kempi Headquarters, Sgt. Holderson died as a lack of medical attention.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDRIDGE, LT V 40-82

George William Heiserereports re the use of Am. PsW on Jap landing strips at Nichols Field 6 Dec 42 - 2 Sept 44. Lt Holdridge victim.

(10-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDRIDGE, LT W 40-606

George W Heiser states information in regard to the beating of Maj Bress, MC, at Manila o/a June 1943. Witnesses: Lt Colpit, Ensign Whitman, Lt Holdridge and Capt Schmidt.

(9-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDSWORTH, MRS. V 46-167

Testimony of Mr. Harry Stough, Civ.
See P card Surigao.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLDSWORTH, MR. & MRS. W 46-212

Harry Stough states at Surigao a Filipino hired another Filipino to throw a bomb at the house of the Surigao Chief of Police who was suspected of being a Jap collaborationist. The bomb went offwithout injuring anyone, but the Japs arrested the Filipino who had instigated the bomb and cut his head off without preliminary trial. Allen Hight, Mr. Erin Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Holdsworth and Larry Smith are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLE, F V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al
Compelled him to perform strenuous physical
exercise to a point of collapse.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLE, F. V 101-973

US vsYOSHIO TAGUCHI T-137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu pow camp, 4B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLE, F. PVT.

File Number T-282 V | 101-2243
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al
RE Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing
to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp 4-B,
Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2218-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLGUIN, JOSE L., 2nd LT. V&W 101-224

Statements of 1st Lt. James A. McMurria, 2nd Lt. Jose L. Holguin and 2nd Lt. Alphonse D. Quinones. On 19 July 1945 at Tunnel Hill, Hirano gave 5 American PWs injections of malaria gemms to see whether they were immune. PO2/C Richard I. Lanigan and Ensign Donald Davis Aktis died. Lt. (jg) Joseph Gates Nason is a victim.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLIDAY, JASPER L. V

101-2359

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contributing to death. Camp 5B Niigata, Honshu, Japan, 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.

15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLIDAY, JASPER L. V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: failing to provide American and Allied psw with proper and adequate food and clothing, thereby contributing to his death.

(9-48) Vol. I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1097-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLIDAY, JASPER L. Lst. Class USMC V 33-76

Recorded deaths of Prisoners of War at Camp Number 5 Niigatta, Japan.

(2-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLIPAS, Alfonsita V 101-2294

US VS SHIRAKURA, Toneo et al (P-24)
Murder, torture, assaults and mistreatment of Filipino and Chinese civilians, at or near Iloilo City, Panay Island, P. I.
M 7 Nov 1944.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLIYA A

57-110

Statement of Elmo Arnton Bush that B. Kieth and Fowler were severely beaten about the head and face with fist and bayonet by the above. Reason unknown.

STATEMENT
52-3-50

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLKSON, WALTER W 36-16

Statement of Donald Jackson Scott.
See (P) card FUKUOKA CAMP #1.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLL, BERNARD THOMAS

Testimony of Bernard T. Holl, taken at Terminal Island.

16 Oct 46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLL, BERNARD THOMAS, CPL. V 33-68-

Cpl. Bernard T. Holl states that at Yokohama, about Dec. 1943, 14 of the prisoners were caught picking charcoal through a fence to make a fire. For this, the 14 of them were forced to stand out in front of the guard house for 14 night. Food rations were cut in half. 12 of these nights, there was 6 inches of snow on the ground.

(11-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLL, BERNARD T. T/Sgt. W 33-74

Testimony of Bernard T. Holl.
At Sendai POW Camp No. 5, Kamaishi, Honshu, Japan. 1st Lt. Makoto Inaki was Commanding Officer of the camp. I blame Lt. Inaki for deaths in the camp fr burns caused by the shelling of the camp on 9 August 45, as the prisoners were denied medicine. Mortimer Snerd, in charge of the saw mill I have seen him knock men down with the club because they would not line up quick enough for him. One who died fr injuries of shelling, Raymond T. Sparks. Earl Gaskin, burned to death when the barricks toppled on the air raid shelter.

(3-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLL, BERNARD T.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Cpl Bernard T. Holl, re atrocities committed at Sendai #5 Kamaishi, Honshu.

(11-46) 1310

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAN, MURRY V

33-75

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, "Patcheye" ordered punishment to those he thought needed it. He would slap the PWs with his fists, beat them with sticks and kick them. Murry Hollan is a victim.

(2-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAN, MURRY W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Murry Hollan is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLLAN, Murry A. V 35-2138

Murry A. Hollan states that at Kawasaki 1B in April or May 1945 the Mess Sergeant beat him with a leather belt for an unknown reason.

22 Nov 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAN, MURRY A. PVT.

105-74

Request the interrogation of Pvt. Murry A. Hollan re atrocities committed by Japanese at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

157

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAN, MURRY A.

105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Murry A. Hollan.

(12-46)

408

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAN, MURRY A. PVT. 151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND V 35-9

David Goodman states at Camp 5-D, Dr. Tokuda gave prisoners vitamin shots. Holland died about four days after the first shot. He was suffering from cirohhsis of the liver.

(12-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, MRS. V 40-1809

Natividad Casal Ashborn states Mrs. Holland was interned from July until Oct or Nov 1944 at Ft. Santiago. She was beaten and mistreated terribly by the Japs but did not say by whom or how.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, ALBERT EDWARD V 40-31

Above states that over 75 Am. internees died between 1 Feb 44 and Feb 45 at Santo Tomas as a result of a policy of deliberate starvation carried out by the Japanese Military Authorities. 10% of the children have weakened lungs. Victim and witness Earle Lawton. WitnessT. J. Woolff.

(11-45) 416

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, ALBERT EDWARD W 40-31

Above reports re the forceful removal of ill Am. Internees from outside institutions to Santo Tomas Prison in January 1944 by order of Col Nogi, which resulted in several deaths. George Snow witness.

(1/-46) 414

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, ALBERT EDWARD W 40-31

Above states that over fifty Am. citizens, old and feeble men, died as a result of being forcefully interned at Santo Tomas. Witnesses: Capt Pope Noell, Capt Samuel Bloom and Mr. C. V. Grant.

(11-45) 413

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, ALBERT EDWARD W 40-95

Above reports re the killing of Grinnell, Duggleby, Larson and Johnson at Santo Tomas. Mr and Mrs J C Cookingham witnesses. Col Nagahama accused.

(11-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, ALBERT W 40-126

Arthur Gordon Doyle was interned at Santo Tomas. Laycock and Weeks attempted to escape but were apprehended near the city limits of Manila. They were returned to camp and detained in a room. Subject to torture for 3 hrs. Detained at Military Police Headquarters for 2 days. Were taken to cemetary grounds and executed. Earl Carroll, Albert Holland and Carrel Grinnel were also witnesses.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, ALBERT EDWARD W 40-1520

Albert Edward Holland states Richard Morton died at Santo Tomas Prison, as a result of the absolutely unreasonable refusal of Mr. Ohashi to allow the child to be treated adequately for encephalitis. Dr. Jimenez and Dr. Ream Allen are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, ALBERT EDWARD W 40-1626

Above states that at Santo Tomas, Dr. Choe Kaito, examining physician, tortured sick internees by unnecessarily painful and prolonged examination. He would punch the hernias of old men until they fainted from pain. or hit people suffering from arthritis in places were they claimed the arthritis was causing them pain. Robert Miller suffering from cancer of the throat was given a painful abdominal examination, he later died from cancer of the throat.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, ALBERT EDWARD W 40-1627

Above states that at Santo Tomas Dr. Cho-Kaito refused to release internees who were seriously ill. He refused to release Mrs. Dora McAvoy, even though the camp doctor in charge of her case, Dr. L. Z. Fletcher, told him that an operation was necessary. She died of cancer in Oct. or Nov. 43 at Mary Chiles Hospital, Manila.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, ALBERT EDWARD W 101-527

Above reports re the torturing of Am. Internees by Japanese examining physician, Dr. Cho-Kaito at Santo Tomas, from Apr 42 to Oct. 43. Witnesses: Mrs. Grace Heyward, Dr. Hugh L Robinson and E. M. Van Voorhees. Accused: Col. Kodaki and Mr. Ohashi.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, BERT W 40-95

Mrs. Mary Hamilton Davis states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. C. Grinnell, Mr. Dougleby, Captain Johnson, and Mr. Larson were executed by the Japanese. Captain Johnson was seen talking with Mrs. Moore who was suspected of being a spy. Bert Holland is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, JACK

V

62-0

101-150

Raymond C. Phillips saw Jack Holland at Bridgehouse, Shangai.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, JAMES V 40-642

Charles Ephriam Rice states at Santo Tomas in late 1944, James Holland and his staff disappeared from the camp. Later some bodies were found that resembled Holland and his staff. The Commandant was named Hayashi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, LT COL V 67-16

James L Sweeney reports regarding transportation of Am. PsW under improper conditions on Mindanao 5 June 1944. Victim Lt Col Holland.

(9-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, JOHN

110-3

Newspaper clipping re 21 Jap Warlords imprisoned at Omori waiting their trials. Lilly Abegg also John Holland imprisoned there.

(12-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, PETE, PVT. V 33-50

S/Sgt. Glen Dale Brokaw states at Mitsushima Camp #2 during the winter of 1942-3, they were lined up and without a word of explanation a Jap soldier started at one end of the formation and moved to the other end, striking each of the 80 men across the face with a grass rope. "Mickey Mouse" and "Rivet Tooth" are accused. Pete Holland, Pvt., Pvt. Bernard Fields and S/Sgt. Leo Johnson are victims. Major Corey and Capt. Hewett are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, CPL RAYMOND F W & V 40-188

Cpl Raymond F Holland states information in regard to Am. PsW handling Japanese ammunition at Manila, between Nov 42 and Dec 43. Accused Suguso. Witnesses Joseph Paul Zagarri, Robert M Silvers and Ronald Donalson.

(9-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, CPL RAYMOND F V & W 40-192

Cpl Raymond F Holland states improper transportation of Am. PsW between Cabanatuan and Manila in November 1942. Accused Captain Suguso.

(9-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, CPL RAYMOND FRANCIS* W 40-275

Cpl Raymond F Holland states information in regard to the shooting and killing of an Am. PsW in the dysentery area of the Bilibid prison in May 1944. Witness Comm. Goodall.

(9-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, RAYMOND F., CPL. W 40-1123

Cpl. Raymond F. Holland states at Cabanatuan in September 1942 he saw an American soldier hanging by his thumbs in the hot sun, with no protective clothing on. The prisoner's thumbs had been tied with wire, and his feet were bound with wire. The Japanese guard was beating the prisoner on the legs with the butt of his rifle, and on the head with his fists. This lasted from daylight to dark for at least 2 days.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, RAYMOND F., CPL. V & W 40-1124

Cpl. Raymond F. Holland states in the latter part of June 42 he was working on a cooking detail at Cab Cabin. Jap guard, Oda, called him to come to him. Due to the fact that he was cooking some rice that might stick in the pan he did not go immediately. Jap reprimanded him for being slow and then struck him in the face with his fists until he fell to the ground, then he kicked him in the ribs. Japanesehandling this detail were under Balanga, a twon in Bataan.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, RAYMOND F., CPL. W 40-1125

Cpl. Raymond F. Holland states in June 42 an American PsW turned loose of the end of an anti-aircraft gun which they were moving, and dropped it due to the excess weight which he could not control. Jap guards became infuriated and beat him almost unconscious with tools and rifle butts. Took him to an artesian well and by inserting a hose in his rectum, inflated his body with water, andthen jumped on his stomach, causing his death. "Yesckovow" is accused. Sgt. John B. Ivey, Samuel W. Thompson and Major Barris are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, RAYMOND F., CPL. V & W 101-57

Cpl. Raymond F. Holland states that in addition to mistreatment by Jap authorities that he and others were also mistreated by G. G. harrison, a Naval Lt. Commander.

(3-46) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLLAND, Tom V 101-1170

US VS Sakamoto, Yuichi (T-9)
Between 1 Jan 43 and 1 Sept 45 at Fukuoka #1, did commit cruel and brutal atrocities and failed to discharge his duty as commanding officer.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-516-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, 1/SGT WILLIAM C V

40-435

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 1/Sgt William C Holland died 20 Oct 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, 1ST SGT. WILLIAM C. V

~~40-464~~

40-435

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, 1st Sgt. William C. Holland died 20 Oct. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLLAND, WILLIAM V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

(

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22668-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, WILLIAM V 101-2119

US vs Hisakichi Tokuda.
File No. T-199.
Abusing, beating, torturing, and causing death
at Shingawa Hosp. Camp, 1 Mar 43 - 1 Sept 45.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2275-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLLAND, WILLIAM I. V

STATEMENT
40-126

Statement ofEugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation 2-8-45

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLARIN, RAY LT.

W 35-~~83~~
58

Testimony of John A. Fischer
Lt. Ray Hollarin witnessed the beating of
Sgt. Harry Hedges.

(3-46)

~~2~~
14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLAND, V.J. V 101-150

Mr. Holland states that he was arrested on December 20, 1941. He was taken to Bridge House and put into a cage with Mr. E. Hayim and others. Yamamoto was one of the interrogators.

4/5/45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLLDORSON, HAROLD E. T/SGT V

35-151
Statement
35-1990

Testimony by Sherwood C. Kiernan
It is my belief that Sgt. Halldorson would have survivied if he had had proper medical attention for his wounds in left hip and leg.fr which he became delirious just before his death.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLEMAN, MARSHALL R V ~~33-95~~ 33-111

Above states that at Mitsui, Camps [redacted] and #5 POWs were made to work at a steel mill. Holleman worked on airplane crank shafts, coming into the mill for repairs. Accused: "Buck Tooth", "The Pig" and "Condor".

(1-46) ~~3~~ 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLEMAN, MARSHALL, PVT. W ~~35-46~~ 35-71

Testimony of Marshall R. Hollman Pvt.
See P card Kawasaka, Camp #5.

(3-46)

3 X23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLENDY, MATTHEW, PVT. W

101-200

Statement of Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig ra cruelties inflicted upon US PWs at Saigon Cholon from 4 April 44 to 5 March 45. "Baby face" is accused. Pvt. Matthew Hollenddy is a witness.

(10-46) 20

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLENDY, MATTHEW, PVT. W 101-200

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states at Saigon Cholon some of the PsW passed out and were left where they fell. "Baby Face" is accused. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy, Pvt. Harold Brinker, Pvt. George Falks, Pvt. La Verne Curly, George Neiderhaus, Pvt. Emil Tokle and Sgt. William Rogers are witnesses.

(5-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLENDY, MATTHEW, PVT. W | 101-220

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states while imprisoned at Saigon Cholon, they were forced to work on military objects while being bombed by American planes. "Baby-face" is accused. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy is a witness.

(10-46) 27

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLENDY, MATTHEW, PVT. W

101-220

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig statement ra general conditions at Saigon Cholon from about 4 April 1944 to about 5 March 1945. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy is a witness.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLENDY, MATTHEW, PVT. W 101-220

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states at Saigon Cholon the Japs compelled them to work on their airports, oil refineries and docks. "Baby-face" is accused. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy, Pvt. Harold Brinker, Pvt. George Felks, Pvt. LaVerne Gurly, Cpl. Charles Campbell and George Neiderhaus are witnesses.

(5-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLIENDY, MATTHEW, PVT. W 57-103

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states American PsW were transported under improper conditions from Tann Bazoir Burma via train to another prison camp at Chantabarry, Thailand. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy, Pvt. Harold Brinker, Pvt. George Folks, Pvt. LaVe ne Curly, Pvt. Emil Pokie, Cpl. Charles Campbell, George Neiderhaus and Sgt. William Rogers are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLENDY, MATTHEW PVT. W 67-152

Testimony of Lawrence Edgar Ladwig, Pfc.
See W card Lawrence Edgar Ladwig, Pfc.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLLIDAY

V

STATEMENT
35-84-75

Statement of George Rice Howerton Jr. that on 11 Dec 43, Holliday, died of pneumonia contracted 5 days previously as a result of the amount of bed clothingbeing reduced. He was ordered to work sick. During his illness he was given no food, Hatekeyama Kanichi is the accused.

NIIGATA - 5B

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOLLIDAY" V 41-29

Testimony of Uriah Secretus Ash.
Went to Lipa Air Field on 20 Nov 43, to work on the air field strip. One of the men by the name of Holliday asked a Jap to hand him a shovel to work with. The guard did this but a few seconds later took the shovel fr the prisoner and beat him very badly. The prisoner had to be hospitalized for about four days due to the beating and was them forced to go back to work before he was really able to.

(5-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLIMAN, PVT. V

41-24
~~40-87~~

William Perry Warren states that at Calumpit Bridge, summer of 1942, Pvt. Holliman and Pvt. John Dudash were shot along with seven others because ~~one~~ from their squad had escaped.

(8-45) ~~13~~
49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLINGSWORTH, PVT. W 33-26

S/Sgt. William Payton Duckworth states while imprisoned at Oeyama he was forced to work at the docks at Measu. Were under attack by aircraft of the US Army. Steve Haines and King were killed. Pvt. Hollingsworth is a witness.

(1-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLINGSWORTH, G., CPL. V W | 33-26

Cpl. G. Hollingsworth states from Oeyama Camp they were sent out on work parties to the nickel mines and processingfactories. He was forced to work in both of these about nine hours daily.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOLLINGSWORTH, Gordon W 35-153

Statement of the above that at Oeyama camp, on one occasion he remember hearing of an American by the name of O'Connor was thrown in the pond by Ichebar and another Japanese Staff Sgt., Harvey and Tugby. Later he was allowed out of the pond and beaten until he was insensible.

No given date

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLINGSWORTH, RALPH A. | V | 35-819-Vol. 1

Complete trial record of KANAYAM, Nubuo, MORI, Kiyoichi, and SAKAI, Tsuyoshi, tried at Yokohama, Japan.

RE: violently beating and kicking one Ralph A. Hollingsworth

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLINGSWORTH, RALPH V 40-27

Kenneth Raymond Gordon reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan. Ralph Hollingsworht is listed as a victim.

(9-45) 490

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLINGSWORTH, REGGIE V 101-57

The following list of foreign agents of the Japanese, formerly active in Shanghai, Don Chisolm, Pat Kelly , Alan Raymond, Reggie Hollingsworth, the two Molustoff brothers, and Paul Lojuikoff.

(2-46)

141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT H. W 35-9

Robert H. Hollingsworth states at Shinagawa Camp, H. Tokuda was particularly brutal. He would mix various concoctions and inject them into the PWs. As a result two PWs died. One of them was Saxida, a Merchant Marine.

(1-47) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLGUIN, JOSE L., 2nd LT. W

101-224

1st Lt. James A. McMurria, 2nd Lt. Jose L. Holguin and 2nd Lt. Alphonse D. Quinones states at Rabaul PWs were beaten for the slightest infraction of the rules. Accused are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLLIDAY, JASPER L. V 35-2282-1

Complete trial record of SHAMATSU IWANAMAI et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 25 Oct., 1948 to 6 Sept., 1949.

351 25-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLIDAY, J. L. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLIDAY, J. L. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-883 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT H. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE enclosed is statements fr Robert H. Hollingsworth and Peter Mekulsia.

(3-47)

269

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLINGSWORTH, THOMAS L. | 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, third army RE enclosed is testimony of Thoams L. Hollingsworth, regarding Japanese atrocities.

(2-24-47)

736

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLLINGSWORTH, THOMAS L. V 35-2143

Statement of the above that at Yodagowa, he was beaten several times without cause by Akamatsu.

26 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLIS, FRANK PETER, EM1c W & V 33-50

Above states that he was beaten by "Big Glass Eye" at Mitsushima, and that he witnessed the beating of Robert Ganes by "Snake".

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLIS, L. HAROLD W 101-57

Testimony of Hollis L. Harold, Mrs. Wu, Chinese, lectured for the Japanese Propaganda Ministry, she advised the Chinese to cooperate with the Japanese. She recruited Mrs. Liang, a principal of a Japanese school.

(2-46)

101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLISON, SGT V 40-158

T/Sgt Joseph B C Thibeault states that Pfc Keeve was killed and Pfc Trehorne and Sgt Hollison were severely wounded when Japs placed guns in and around hospitals on Bataan. The Japs fired toward Corregidor and the Americans on Corregidor fired back, injuring several of the prisoners. Col Gillespie requested gasoline to evacuate the seriously ill cases but was refused. In order to obtain more food for the patients Lt Col Jack W Schwartz asked to borrow a Jap soldier to shoot wild carabao but this too was refused. Lt Col Craig was one of the American doctors in charge of Hospital #2.

Dr Atuta was the Jap dental doctor.

SECRET (5-45) 4

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLOMAN V 41-24

Sgt. William W. Duplisea states that at Lumban, in May 1942, an American prisoner named Lightman escaped. Capt. Biggers was forced to count five men on each side of the number of the mand who escaped to make a total of ten. These ten Americans were forced to stand with their backs against the banking and the Japs executed them before the rest of the work detail. Victims and witnesses listed.

(12-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLOWAY, CARL M., SGT. W 35-153

S/Sgt. James Thomas Phillips states Thomas J. O'Connor, Pvt. Marcus Rael and Pvt. or Pfc. York took RC food from the Jap warehouse. They were severely beaten by Sgt. Itdhiba. O'Connor went out of his head and became violent. For a couple of weeks he just sat andstared and talked to himself. Sgt. Carl M. Holloway and J. C. Grant are witnesses.

(10-46) 11

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLLOMAN, CARLTON L. SGT. V 101-976

File Number T-253
Title of case Us VS Yoshio Tsuneyoshi
RE Command responsibility for the uhlawful killing of American POW's prisoners of war Camp O'Donnel, Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1 Apr 42 to 5 Jul 42.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1320 ALE

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLLOWAY, CARL M. W

35-153
STATEMENT
40-543-9

Statement of the above that at Oyeama, The japs would not issue the Red Cross food. Some of the pows broke in and took some of the food, They were lined up and beaten severely. Mickey O' Conner went berserk and was locked in the guard house. Ichi Bah is accused.

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLLOWAY, CARL M. W 40-543

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan, one red head sailor was stood at attention by Air Raid while every Sentry struck him many times with rifle butts. He was knocked unconscious, and suffered a broken arm.

(3-48)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLLYMAN, PERCIVAL H., PFC. V 41-24

Major Theodore C. Bigger states he witnessed the execution of ten American soldiers at Lumban, Laguan, Luzon on June 12th, 1942. Sgt. Bernard C. Knopick, Sgt. Isaac Landry, Sgt. James Lewis Turner, Cpl. Stanton R. Betts, Cpl. David A. Reas, Cpl. John B. Wierzorek, Pfc. Oscar Gordon, Pfc. Percival H. Hollyman, Pfc. Wade H. Rogers, and Pvt. John Dudash were the men executed. Horatio C. Francia and George Lichman are witnesses. Col. Komear is accused.

(8-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOLLYWOOD" A 33-0

Cpl. S. L. Baker states at Woosung PW Camp, "Hollywood" was a civilian interpreter.

(12-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOLLYWOOD" A 67-63

James Walter Huffman, BM2/c, states at Camp 100, Burma, he saw an American seaman so severely beaten by Jap guards that he died a few days later. His name was Ebau. He received permission to go to the latrine but stayed too long to please the guards. "Hollywood" and "Black Bastard" are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOLLYWOOD" A 57-63

Sgt. Roy E. Tims states at 100 Kilometer Camp, "Red" Eball was beaten by two Korean guards and died as a result on about 30 Oct 43. Major Ira Fowler is a witness. "LiverLips" and "Hollywood" are accused.

(1-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOLLYWOOD" A

57-65

Denzil O. Shores states he witnessed the beating of Pvt. "Zip" Zomo at 80 Kilometer Camp. It seemed to result from a misunderstanding between a guard and Zumo. "Hollywood" was a guard who beat Zumo.

(1-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOLLYWOOD" A 57-65

S/Sgt. Clyde E. Jones states at 80 Kilo Camp Burma, he witnessed the beating and torture of Pvt. "Zip" Zummo. The guard misunderstood what Pvt. Zummo told him. "Negro Lips" or "Rubber Lips", "Hollywood", Nakashima and Hirana accused. Capt. Lumpkin, Jack C. Rogers, Nick Karr and Jack Pendergrast are witnesses.

(5-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOLLYWOOD" A 57-171

Testimony of Huddleston W. Wright
In the matter of conditions prevailing at the 100 Kilo Camp, Burma. Some of the guards at the camp was Omi, and Hirano a Korian, he had two nicknam es, one was Holly-wood", and "Snake Eyes".

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

'HOLLYWOOD' A 101-214

Albert Emery McGarvey, CFC, states the commanding officer at Chungki Camp was Suzuki. He would get drunk and beat anybody that came around. A Seaman named Burgard claimed that his eardrum was broken by a Korean guard named Liver Lip, whose real name was Takamoto. Ahlee, Orai and Hollywood are accused.

(5-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLM, HOLGER LARSEN, CPL W 47-45

Holger L. Holm states that in Sept 43 at Palawan P. I. he received a beating fm "John the Baptist" because he had obtained some bananas during work detail.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLM, LEONARD W. V

33-200

Neither parent was willing to part with a photograph of their son unless they knew the exact reason. It was not advisable to make further attempts to obtain the picture since the exact reason could not be stated.

~~(33-200)~~ 251

(3-30-48)

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLM, Leonard W. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMAN, CORP. W 40-5

Homer K. Duren reports re the killing of 5 American prisoners by the Japanese for the f offense of ********** another escaped prisoner at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMAN, S/SGT W 35-46

Stmt of T/Sgt Joe Ivey.
See P card Odate.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMAN, A. | V | 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report. YAMAZAKI, Kiichi
Title of case US vs ~~IIDA, Kakuzo~~ et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan, 28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 45

(5-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-257-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMAN, A.

V 35-2262-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MASAMORI NISHI TRIED AT YOKOHOMA JAPAN 3 MARCH TO 30 APRIL 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
35.2262-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, S/SGT. 33-86

Identification of XXXXXXXXX S/Sgt. Holmes by Charles B. McCanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLMES, SGT

A | 35-2096

Re: Wilbur L. Houser states that while he was interned at Takaoka, Honshu, Japan, known as Nagoya #6, Sgt. Carter and Sgt. Holmes were charged withhaving in their possession Japenese newspapers and were punished by confining them to a cell with clothing and in freezing weather.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLMES, V

101-2238

US, vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command responsibility, contributing to death misappropriate Red Cross supplies, beating & abusing, Nagoya Areapow camp, Takoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, CPO W 35-9

T/Sgt. Henry Benedict Pecher states at Shinagaion, for breakfast, they received three teaspoons full of boiled broom corn and a bowl of soup. Received about 350 grams of corn per day and one bowl of soup each meal. CPO Holmes, Pvt. Felthensal and Pfc. Cox are witnesses.

(4-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, CPO V 35-9

T/Sgt. Henry Benedict Pecher states at Shinagaion they were supposed to stand at attention when the Japs came around. Some of them were caught sitting down and "Nigger" took off his wooden shoes and hit them in the face. Made them stand on their toes and hands for 15 minutes. CPO Holmes, Pvt. Felthensal and Pfc. Cox are victims.

(10-46) 36

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
35-2262-1
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, CAPT. W 40-27

Sgt. Elmer Alfred Morse states at Cabanatuan three American military personnel who returned to the camp after escaping, were tortured brutally. Capt. Wright, Capt. Holmes and Major Crawford are witnesses.

(3-46) 737

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, LT. COL. 101-201

A group of British officers and enlisted men at Salangar Barracks, Singapore state that there were no hygenic facilities, latrines were dug by the preisoners in the barrack square. Diptheria and cholera broke out. The Japanese threatened to bring to these barracks all the wounded and diseased men from the POW hospital camps unless the escape form was signed. Lt. Col. Holmes ordered the men to sign the form and they were taken back to the Changi Barracks.

SECRET (5-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, CHARLEY W 40-78

Testimony of Walter B. Lawrence, Cpl.
At Cabanatuan Camp Number Three four
American Ps/w were placed about where
they might drop in their graves and
were shot.

(2-46)

100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, CHARLES V 40-82

Joseph Maynard Limbaugh reports re the forcing of Am. POWs to work on enemy military installations at Nichols Field. Victims listed.

(1-46) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, CHARLES ARDON W | 62-109

Charles A. Holmes states that in spring of 45, in Shanghai, "Tiny Tim" severely beat 6 or 7 men because he could NOT recognize the man who stepped out of rank to urinate. One man was named Sgt. Dave J. Rush.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, CHARLES A. CWO

105-74 21E

Forwarded sworn statement for Easten
Special Projects.

(9-46) 147 553

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, Cpl. CHARLES R.A. | V | 101-2026

USA vs Hyugo Kanetsuna and Junji Mano.
File No. T-183.
Accused of beating, abuse, torture and contributing to death. Tokyo Area PW Camp 18D, also known as Yokohama Fire Brick Yard 18D, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 21 Dec 44 - 1 Sept 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLMES, 2ND LT. DAVID R. V 35-2099

Re: Request that missing air crew reports be secured for the following persons: Capt. John N. Burrud, S/Sgt William H. Barrett, 2nd Lt. David R. Holmes, 2nd Lt. John E. Krieger, 2nd Lt. Hillard C. Mullin, 2nd Lt. Samuel A. Reed, 2nd Lt. J. E. Snodgeroth, 1st Lt. Ralph W. Strickland, 2nd Lt. Irving a Barrett, 2nd Jack R. Dishinger, 1st Lt. Duane L. Keiffer, 2nd Lt. William F. Lambert, 2nd Lt. W. C. Pennington, Capt. Stewart B. Smith, and 1st Lt. Alphonse St. Onge.

SECRET (2-48)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, EUGENE, CAPT. W 46-18

Major Mark M. Wohlfeld states at Davao Prison 2, because some PWs escaped their food rations were cut and they were put on hard labor. About 19 PWs died out of the 2000 PWs who were there, excluding those killed trying to escape. Capt. Eguene Holmes and Capt. Bubotlz are witnesses.

(12-46) 160

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, EUGENE CAPTAIN W 46-18

Testimony of Mark M. Wohlfeldt, Major
In the matter of the using of American prisoners of war on enemy military installations in the vicinity of Military prison #2, Davao, Mindanao from November 42 until 27 March 44.
Witnesses: Captain Bert Schwartz, and Captain Eugene Holmes.

(5-46)

158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, JESSE GODFREY

105-21E

Ltr fr Holmes re negative statement.

(7-47)

1043

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLMES, K. W. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI. T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLMES, KEITH WHEATCROFT V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12 and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, K. W. V 101-2144

US vs Shinobu Kichino et al.
File No. T-213.
Beating, torturing, abusing and contributing to death. Mitsushima PW Camp. 1 Jan43 and 31 July 43. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2251-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, CAPTAIN LESLIE L. W 40-27

In the matter of the death of D.Cl Howard, Camp #3, Luzon, Philippine Islands. Wilson R. McNeil obtained the names of men from Oklahoma, Capt. W.H. Owens Jr. from Mo., lst Lt. R.V. Fugate, from Idaho, Capt. H.M. Immerman, Michigan, lst Lt John B. McClusky, Texas, Capt. Alfons Melendz, N. Mexico, Capt. J.C. Rees, Oregon and Major Clarence H. White for the state of California.

(6-45) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, LESLIE L. Capt W 40-27

Major Wilson R. McNeil reports that the following men obtained the names of men who died at Cabanatuan. Capt W. H. Owens Jr, 1st Lt. R. V. Fugate, Capt Leslie L. Holmes. Capt H.M. Immerman, [redacted] 1st Lt. John B McClusky, Capt Alfons Melendz, Major Clarence H. White.

(7-45)123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, LESLIE, CAPTAIN W - 67-104 5

1st Lt. Jack H. Heinzel states he saw 4 PsW taken out of the bays of the Oroku Maru Prison ship after they had died from suffocation. Approximately 150 PsW died as a result of being subjected to bombing while aboard this ship. He saw several men die on another prison ship due to lack of water and food and change of climate. Toshima and I. Hara are accused. Capt. Leslie Holmes, Capt. Richardson, Capt. Gerald Greenman and 1st Lt. George Faulkner are witnesses.

(1-46) 141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, R. E., MR. W 46-210

Murray A. Webster states prior to H. U. Umstad's internment he ha d always worked at a desk. At Davao he was forced to work in a mine by the Japanese. During the first sixty days of internment he lost sixty pounds. He died in Santo Tomas Internment Camp in Nov 1944. All who saw Umstad believed that the blows he had received on the head at Davao had contributed to his death. This was related by R. E. Holmes.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLMES, STANLEY MAJOR V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec
44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 62-5 Vol 1

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLOHAN, William J. | V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLOMAN V 41-24

Testimony of George Walter Hirsch, Col.
See P card Lumban.

(3-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLQUIN, Jose, V 51-88

Above states on Rabaul, Ensign Atkiss, Richard Lanigan, Lt Nason And Lt McMurria and myself were injected with Malaria, Atkiss and Lanigan died from these experiments.

26 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLQUIN, JOSE V 51-88

Joseph G. Nason states that while in prison in the Rabaul area, Hirano, a doctor and "The Butcher" injected five prisoners including Nason with Malaria, thereby causing within a week the death of Richard Lanigan and Donald Atkiss. Other victims were James McNunia and Jose Holquin.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLS, CPL. GILBERT V 33-133

Cpl. James B. Hawkins states that at Taiwan the prisoners were employed in loading gravel into trains and men were forced to work when ill resulting in the death of eleven, one of whom was a man named Demillo. Cpl. Joe King, Cpl. Eugene E. Hamrick and Cpl. Gilbert Hols were prisoners there. Lt. Tamaki was in charge of the camp and one of the sergeants was Nakajima.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLS, GILBERT O. W

35-664

Gilbert O. Hols states near Tokyo, Sgt. Sami took his scabbard off his belt and hit Hubert Herbeck seven or eight blows on the head and body. He later died.

(2-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLS, GILBERT O. W 35-664

Statement of the above that Herbeck died at the Kawasaki camp about Mar 45, the result of a severe beating and malnutrition. Above witnessed the beating by Sumi, andhe died a few days later.

27 Nov 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLS, GILBERT O V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T-144

Beating abuse and mistreatment, failure todis-
charge duty as camp commander, failure to provide
quarters and shelter, exposing pows to hazards to
war, failure to restrain & control camp personnl
permitting them to commit cruel and brutal acts
against , pows, Tokyo Area Pow Detached camp 11D
Sept 44, Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-664 Vol I

(-28
(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLS, GILBERT O. V | 35-1123

Gilbert O. Hols states at Tokyo, "Moustache" kicked him for not standing at attention like the Japs. He turned around to see who hit him and was then hit under the chin with the butt of a rifle.

(2-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-644 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLS, GILBERT OSCAR, CPL. W 67-108

Cpl. Gilbert Oscar Hols states ~~xx~~ they were transported from Manila to Japan aboard a freighter. Trip laster 38 days. Ship was not marked in any way. Temperature was very high. Hubert Dwight Hough and Robert B. Reed are witnesses.

(1-47) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLS, GILBERT

105-50

Ltr to 7SC requesting interrogation of Gilbert Hols.

(5-46) 74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLS, GILBERT O. PVT.

105-75

3rd Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Pvt. Gilbert O. Hols.

(12-46)

417

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLS, GILBERT O. PVT.

105-75

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE request for deposition of Gilbert O. Hols, Pvt.

(10-46)

157

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLS, GILBERT O. PVT. | 151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23, D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLSINGER, CPL. V | 101-215

Cpl. Joseph H. Faulk states the following men died from conditions at prison camps during his internment; Pvt. W. D. Hill at Serang, 1st Sgt. J. M. T. Lusk at Burma in April 1943; 1st Sgt. Harley H. Dupler, 6 May 1943; Cpl. Holsinger, July 1943 and James R. Wilson, Dec. 1943.

(8-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLSON, "SWEDE" V 51-82

Robert Hugh Lancaster states all of the prisoners were slapped or beaten practically every day. "Swede" Holson, a rigger superintendent, was beaten severely with a crowbar uhtil the ligaments in his legs were torn, and he has been unable to walk without a cane or crutch since that time. Occurred at Wake Island.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLSTEIN V 40-1960

Testimony of Donald R. Anderson, formerly Cpl.
At Clark Field in June 44 I saw a guard named
Oakonoto hit a prisoner named Holstein with a
shovel and cut his leg across the thigh.
Some of us boys surrounded the man to keep the
guard fr hitting him again and he was confined
in the hospital for several days before he recovered.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLSTEIN V 101-2235

US vs KANEMASU UCHIDA T-261

Beating and abusing, Tokyo 3D pow camp.
Shinagawa Hospital, Niigata, Kanose, 15 Jan 43
1 May 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-867

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLSTEIN, ARTHUR J. V 35-896

Arthur J. Holstein states at Kanose he was beaten by Sgt. Uchimi, nicknamed "The Wap" for taking a drink of ice water while on a detail at the camp. Sgt. Glenn Brodaugh and S/Sgt. Johnny Johnson are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-867 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLSTEIN, SGT. W 33-115

Testimony of Cullen Berry, Jr.
In June 45, in a prison camp, 16D, Kanoso Honshu, Japan four potatoes were stolen they cut theri rations from 605 to 405 grams a day. The Japanese camp commander responsible by the name of Izuma. Eye-witness was Sgt. Holstein, and Major J. Hewitt.

(2-46)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLSTEIN, ARTHUR J. W 33-128

Memo. re interrogation of Arthur J. Holstein.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLSTEIN, ARTHUR J., SGT. W 35-178

Sgt. Arthur J. Holstein states at Camp 16-D, Mitsuzeme, he saw Pvt. Tease beaten by a Jap guard and a Jap civilian who was chief cook. "Glass Eye" found some RC food in his barracks which he hadstolen from the store house. "Scar Face" is also accused.

(8046) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLSTEIN, ARTHUR J., W | 35-719

Arthur J. Holstein states at Kanose, Pvt. Berable Jones was accused of taking food. Lt. Azuma ordered him beaten and put in solitary confinement. Sgt. Uehimi administered the beating. Capt. Hewett, Sgt. George Duncan and Pvt. Babard are witnesses.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLSTEIN, ARTHUR J. V 35-897

Arthur J. Holstein states at Kanose he was beaten by Kaneyama. This beating presumably was prompted by the fact of his failure to salute him at night. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLSTEIN, ARTHUR J. W 35-951

Arthur J. Holstein states that while at Kanose in Aug 1944, he witness the punishment of Dr. Robinson for taking Red Cross Medicine for the ailing prisoner of war. He accuses Azuma, and other witnesses were Cpt. Hewett, Sgt. Duncan, Pvt. Gabard, Sgt. Glenn Bredaugh and Staff Sgt. Johnny Johnson.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLSTEIN, ARTHUR V

101-2143

US vs Hiroshi Azuma et al.
File No. T-214.
Accused of kicking, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, contributing to death.
Niigata, Japan fm April 44 to Aug 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-311 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT W 33-56

Cpl. Willie L. Tillman states at Numeri Camp, all fuel and heat was taken away beginning about Jan or Feb 1945. Japs found an enlisted man smoking when he shouldn't have been and there was a fire in the barracks when there shouldn't have been. Holt is a witness.

(1-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

T/4 Ralph J. Currier states at Narumi, Holt was stood at attention and beaten about the face and head with wooden shoes. "Honolulu Harry" is responsible.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, BILLY D,

33-148

Ltr fr Capt Williamson to 4AA req the interrogation of.

4 April 1947 (23)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, BILLY D. V | 101-2162

US vs Masaji Takaku.
File No. T-219.
Beating, abusing, mistreating.
Ofuna Camp. 1 Jan - 1 Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1624 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, DILLY

105-74

Ltr by Capt Williamson to 4th Army Area
req affidavit of identification by Holt.

(10-46) 200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, E.C. Ch. Mach.

105-17-

Ltr req info and sentence given Jap guards at following camps. Tanagawa (Sub Camp of Osaka) Umeda Camp, located in Umeda District, Osaka.- Tsuruaga, in Tsuruaga, Honshu.

(1-47) 516

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, EDNA MAE W 40-126

Esther Rae Rankin states three unknown soldiers were executed at Santo Tomas in March 1942. Witnesses are listed.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLT, Elmer C.9 V 35-1250

Complete trial record of Gisaburo Mariyama, tried at Yokohama, 20 May 47, - 4 June 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, JACK V

101-57

Pfc. William John La Fitte states at Osaka Zozen Prison Camp the PWs did not receive adequate medical attention from one of their own fellow prisoners, Col. Rudolf. He let Jack Holt die without even examininghim. Don Kincaid is a witness.

(5-46) 255

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, ELMER C.

105-55 21E

4ND, US Naval Base, Phila, Pa. Statement of experiences as a Prisoner of War of Elmer C. Holt.

(9-46) 355

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, JACK BERGER W 40-0

Jack B Holt states that at Santo Tomas in Apr 1942 he witnessed the beating and torturing of a Filipino. 3-5 Jap guards took turns beating him with their gun-butts; stabbing him with bayonets; whipping him with roped and kicking him with their feet. After he was beaten for an hour he died and they removed his body from camp.

(9-45) 152

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, JACK BERGER W 41-0

Torturing of a Filipino civilian at Los Banos, Luzon, P I, 1 January 1945.

(9-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, JACK BERGER W 40-31

Above states information in the matter of the imprisonment of prisoners under improper conditions, insufficient food, no sanitary conditions, extremely crowded living quarters, no organized medical aid or place.
Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 254

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, JACK BERGER V & W 40-225

Trip from Santo Tomas to Los Banos under improper conditions, 14 May 1943.

(9-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, JACK BERGER V & W

41-6

Jack B Holt states information in the matter of the food and medical facilities at Los Banos between 23 Sept 44 and 23 Feb 45. Witnesses: Carl Lundquist, Herbert W Shaw and Walter Johnson.

(9-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, JACK BERGER W 41-11

Shooting of George Lewis by the Japanese at Los Banos, about 6 February 1945.

(9-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, JACK BERGER W

41-16

Above states information in the matter of the killing of Pat Helm st Los Banos Jan 1945.

(9-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, JAMES C., JR., Y2/c W 33-37

Owen Boothroyd, Jr., Metalsmith 1/c, states on 10 July 1945 at Tsuruga, Honshu Island, men were beaten because they had unauthorized articles in their possession. Aerographer 1/c Tarnowski and Pfc. Martin are witnesses. 2nd Lt. Numba and "Silly Willie" are accused. Allen William Lee, MM1/c and James C. Holt, Jr., Y2/c are also witnesses.

(4-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, JAMES C. V 35-474

Testimony of Owne Boothroyd, Jr.
At Umeda Sub-Camp of Osaka Prison Camp on Honshu Island, Japan some time during the first three months of 45, an incident occurred in which 31 men, including myself, were beaten over the head with a stick as punishment for the failure of about six men to make their bunks. A Jap Sgt. named Nakagami hit each man over the head three blows. Witnesses: James C. Holt, H. D. Jones, and James E. Carpenter.

SECRET

(4-46)

1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, JOHNSON PORTER, PFC. W 35-503

Pfc. Johnson Porter Holt states at Noaetsuhe personally witnessed about 25 American officers and 5 Australian officers brutally beaten by Jap soldiers. Officers had not cooperated sufficiently with the Jap offidals. Iocke is accused.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, L. J. V 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-48 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, TROY E., CPL W 40-17

Cpl Troy E. Holt states on 25 April 1942, during the march of prisoners from Mariveles to San Fernando the Japanese non-commissioned offier beat a S/Sgt over the head and shoulder with a pipe until he was unconscious. Also beat a Captain with the same weapon. Were both later shot at the same time with a single volley. Lt. Col Compton and Major Bennett arewitnesses. (8-45) 199

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, CPL TROY E V 40-937

Cpl Troy E Holt states at Cabanatuan #1 Dec 44 he was forced to do manuel work on the air field for two weeks during which time he was seriously ill. Maj Reed had him hospitalized with pneumonia and temperature of 104 degrees. Holt belonged to #7 Work Group.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, Walter P.

35-718

Walter P. HOLT T/Sgt states that while at Narumi , he was severely beaten by "Snag" and Cameoka for stealing soya beans which he had found in a box car. Fishface also assisted in the beating.

(6-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-61-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLT, WALTER P., T/SGT. V 35-718

T/Sgt. Walter P. Holt states at Narumi his duty was to fire the boiler at the steam plant. In Jun 45 he was severely beaten by 3 Jap guards for stealing soya beans. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

See also 119-7-89 + 14
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-61-Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLTER, SGT. V

36-82
Vol. I

Complete trial record of Hidemaro Nakajima, tried at Yokohama, 24 Dec - 27 Jan 1947.
re: Mistreatment and abuse by Yoshikatsu Miyawaki of Sgt. Holter, during month of July 1945 at Zentsuji, Japan.

(1 Sept. 1948)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-82 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLTER, BURK W 64-21

Stmt. of James Russell Arrington, in re/torture and beating of Cpl. Edward Coley, because his blanket was found hanging on the fense beyond a specified line. Coley was knocked out, revived and beaten about twelve times. An appedicitis was preformed on him without anesthetics.

(9-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLTER, ISABELLE E. W 101-1

Isabelle E. Holter reports that in Manila the slaughter of civilians has been horrible worse than the Nanking debacle.

(5-45) 57.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOLTON, Lt. V 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI KAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLTON, MELVIN GWYN W 57-8

In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide American prisoners of War with proper medical care, food, or quarters at the 114th Kilometer Camp, Burma, from November 1942 to 15 January 1943.

(140) 1/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLTZKAMPER, PHILLIP E. PFC. V 52-7

Testimony of Horace Emett Chumley, Sgt.
See P card Bicycle Camp.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOLY JOE"

33-25

Lt Col Francis E Fellows reports re general conditions at Niigata, Japan. Yamada nicknamed "Holy Joe" was one of the worst offenders.

(3-46)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOLY JOE" A 40-33

Testimony of Joseph Sanchez
See P card Bilibid.

(3-46)

259

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLZKAMPEN, PHILLIP E. W 57-8

Testimony of Phillip E. Holzkampen.
In Feb 43 when he was in Thanbhyuzhat, Burma conditions in this camp as to food, clothing, and medical care were very poor. Nagatomo was the Japanese Commanding Officer at this camp.

(3-46)

42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLZKAMPEN, PFC PHILLIP E. W 57-66

Pfc Phillip E. Holzkampen states that at 26 Kilo Camp, Thanbhyuzhat, Burma two sergeants and one officer escaped. One sergeant was captured in Moulmein the other two started to Bangkok. The officer was killed by natives who had guns but the sergeant was brought to Thanbhyuzhat. He was tried and was found guilty of escaping. He was shot at sun-up the next morning. The guards were acting under orders of Nagatomo, the commanding officer.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLTZKAMPER, PVT. V 52-3

Testimony of Bert F. Jones, Cpl.
Cpl. Jones saw Pvt. Holtzkamper,
and two others whose names he does not
know subject to unreasonabe mistre atment
by the Japanese at Bicycle Camp sometime
in June 42.

(2-46)
13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOLZKAMPER, PHILIP

105-51

Ltr to & SC req. identify photo Tanaka.

'4-46) 145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HO MAN TING P 101-170

Testimony of Pvt. James Yuan Kai
One day American Planes flew over and bombed
Hongkong, The prisoners at HoMan Ting
Camp looked up happily. The Japs

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMASHITA A 40-17

Forced march under improper conditions of John Clifford Knutson, civilian prisoner of war, and certain other prisoners of war, from Marvales Airfield to San Fernando, Luzon, P I, 10 April 1942 to 18 April 1942.

(9-45) 244

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE HOME OFFICE MAN" A 35-5

Joseph Dynan states at Sumire Jogakkuin, he was beaten and had a bridge knocked from his teeth when he refused to write an article. "The Home Office Man" isaccused.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMES, BRIGADIER W 101-174

William Pappas, Rifleman, states at North Point Prison Camp, the barracks were unheated and had no lights. Had no hot water. The barracks were full of bedbugs and lice and were never fumigated. Were provided with no medical care and very little medical supplies. Brigadier Homes is a witness.

(11-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOG HEAD" W | 40-813

Testimony of John Ben Johnson.
At Camp No 3, K Cabanatuan a Pvt. Garrett was beat with rifle butts by Shinazaki, and the Greasy Pig. Then tw guards carried him to a rice paddy and bayonetted him. I want to emphasize the fact that several guards took part in this brutal beating but I knew only three, Shinazaki, The Greasy Pig and Hog Head. Probably McClellan, Chief Moon Mullis and Mess Sgt. Morris could corrobrate further details of the facts of this brutal beating which I saw.

(6-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOG HEAD" A 40-813

Statement of Pfc. Joseph John Bunga.
See (P) card ZABLAN FIELD.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOGHEAD" A 40-1807

Testimony of Joseph Lenard Banjay, Cpl.
In the matter of the killing of Cpl. Harold Johnson, by Japanese Sgt. Yamoto, nicknamed "Hoghead" at Zablin Field Prison Camp. Lt. Nogi was Japanese officer in charge of the camp.
Witnesses: Capt. Shirley, Lt. Bodey, and Petty Officer 3/c Harper.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOME GUARDS A 33-39

Sgt. Louis Francis Barella states at Camp 3, Fukuoko, the entire barracks of about 150 men were punished because Pvt. Cone had a deck of cards. Some of them died indirectly from pneumonia. Home Guards is accused.

(12-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMEY, CLIFFORD F.

151-11

Ltr fr Scap RE Request interrogation of Clifford F. Homery re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(1-47)

2056
Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOMICILLADA, Claudio V 101-1294

Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatment near Iloilo Prov. Tablas Island, Romblon Province, Guimaras Island, Negros Oriental Prov. P.I. from Sept 43 to May 44.

3 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 109-1812

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, SGT. A 33-68

John Robert Christian, TM3/c states at Sendai #5, Inaki,CC, was responsible for all mistreatment. Issued orders to guards to slap, beat, expose to the cold, hold back RC supplies and overwork PWs. Inaki slapped him across the face with his openhandbecause a Jap civilian falsely accused him of not working. J. E. Singletary, TM1/c was a witness to this. Homma was responsible for issuing rotten food to PWs.

(3-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

JamesF. Canupp states at Sendai #5, Homma failed to distribute RC supplies. Exposed PWs to heavy shelling during July 1945. Nick Carter, Sgt. Johnson and James F. Stalvey are witnesses.

(2-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA A 40-4

Killing of three unknown American officers at Cabanatuan Prison Camp No 1, May 1943.

(8-45) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-6

Jerome Manuel Triolo reports in re to the exposure of POWs to the danger of gunfire and other hazards of war on 12-13 April 1942 marching out of Bataan at Cabcaban Air Field.

(12-45) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMA A 40-6

Exposure of Ps/W to the danger of gun-fire, at the Cabcaben Concentration Camp, Bataan, Luzon, P I, from 9 Apr 1942 to 10 May 1942.

(9-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, NACHIRO, WO A 101-2080

USA vs Capt. Hiroshi Iwanami et al.
Case No. 39.
Charged with 3 specifications of murder and violation of law and customs of war. WO Nachiro Homma is accused.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, NOBUO, SGT. A 33-164

Capt. Edwin Walter Tucker states Capt. L. L. Ziegler and Lt. Max Humble told him they have seen Sgt. Homma eating RC food stuffs stolen from PW supply warehouse. Lt. Humble was forced by him to pay ten yen for an American RC shirt.

(11-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-6

Cpl Donald N. Snyder states he was told by Wilbur Paul that many of the American prisoners of war were lined up surrounding gun positions and the Japanese guns continued to fire on Corregidor. The return shelling from the American guns caused many casualties among the American prisoners of war who were deliberately placed there by the Japanese. General Homma responsible for the death march.

(8-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A

40-102

General Jonathan M Wainwright states that the Japanese under the command of General Homma fired on Corregidor after the white flag of surrender had been raised.

(1-46) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA,

HOMA, GEN. A 40-915

Robert Norton Cadwallader states at Manila, the Japanese confiscated all personal property. Gen Homa is listed as accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA

A | 40-925

Testimony of Tereas Deloes Martin
Martin witnessed a Public execution in Baguie of groups of civilian prisoners. She stated that she was Homma and Magazaki at the execution Magazaki was in command of Japanese troppsin that area and General Homma was just visiting the city. Some were bayonetted, some machine-gunned, and some beheaded.

(2-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-1045

Cpl. Donald N. Snyder states he participated in the "Death March" in April 1942. While stopped overnight at Balanga, he found a discarded Japanese mess kit; Cpl Stacy and himself cooked their rice in it. Japanese found it in their possession. They were beaten across their backs. Did not receive any medical attention although the painwas severe. General Homma is accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-1081

Frank O Mortlock states that George Arnovich was caught running supplies from Manila to Bataan during the first month of the war. He was captured and taken to Ft Santiago where he was tortured. Accused Gen Homma and Sato.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, MASAHARU A 101-48

Masaharu Homma, war criminal, was executed by musketry at 0058.30 hours on 3 April 1946, in accordance with applicable law, under and by virtue of Military Commission Orders No. 6, General Headquarters, U.S. Army Forces, Pacific, dated 21 March 1946.

(6-46) 22

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, MASAHARU A 101-48

On 11 Feb 46, Masaharu Homma was found guilty and sentenced to death by musketry. Execution withheld by Lt. Gen. W. D. Styer pending ~~xxxxxxxx~~ of Confirming Auth.
action

P-6

(1-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, LT GEN MASAHARU

A 110-3

Newspaper clipping re 21 Jap Warlords imprisoned at Omori waiting their trials.

(12-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL

101-48

Inspector at Cabanatuan Prisoner of War Camp and was fully aware of outrages conditions there.

(3-45) 1,

(Dossier)

CONFIDENTIAL RECORD
See File 119-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL

~~101-131~~
101-48

Pfc.
Jack C. Ostrom states that in February 1944 General Homma, accompanied by a group of Jap Naval Landing Party Officers, inspected the hospital at the Davao Penal Colony.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONNA A 40-102

Public exhibition or exposure to ridicule of Ps/W, Victory March from Paranaque Beach, Pasay to Bilibid Prison about May 27 or 28, 1942.

(9-45) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL

40-27

T/Sgt Alvin A. Staus states that at Cabanatuan Japanese did not issue any medicine, no instruments. 250 to 500 men died while he was there. A speech was made by a Capt that he did not care whether we died or not. If we died it would be perfectly all right with them. Gen Homma was in charge of all the Japanese garrisons on the island, he was in his Hqs. in Manila when the speech was made, it was made with his consent and knowledge.

(7-45)129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A

40-102

James Tracy McKissick Jr. states that at Manila, the prisoners were forced to walk through the streets.

General Homma is listed as accused.

(8-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA A 40-102

Mistreatment of American PsW during a march through Manila from Corregidor to Bilibid Prison, May 1942.

(10-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONMA, Lt Gen | A | 40-126

Killing of three British sailors, by Japanese guards at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Manila, P I, Feb 1942.

(9-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMU, GENERAL A 40-126

Esther Rae Rankin states three unknown soldiers were executed at Santo Tomas in March of 1942. Witnesses are listed.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL, SUPREME COMMANDER A 40-126

Arthur Gordon Doyle was interned at Santo Tomas. Laycock and Weeks attempted to escape but were apprehended near the city limits of Manila. They were returned to campand detained in a room. Subject to torture for 3 hrs. Detained at Military Police Headquarters for 2 days. Were taken to cemetary grounds and executed. Earl Carroll, Albert Holland and Carrel Grinnel were also Witnesses.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GEN. A 40-158

Ralph W. Hubbard states that while at Bataan, the patients were subject to being fired upon and bombed by the Am., because the Japs had set up artillery fire around the hospital. Gen. Homma is listed as accused. Col. Gillespie is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-158

WOJG Fred Charles Gaston reports the bombing by the Japanese of the Filipino Civilian Refugee Camp, Base Camp No. 2, near Cabcaben, Bataan. A great many killed and wounded. Gen. Yamashita was in charge, and later he was succeeded by General Homma.

(7-45)23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMA, GENERAL A 40-185

S/Sgt David W Brumfield States information concerning the killing of Capt Thompson on High Hill, Corregidor. General Homa accused.

(9-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONMA, GEN. A 40-276

Nicholas Boris Sabin states that at Corregidor the men with him included wounded and those who suffered from malaria and dysentery. They were kept on the beach for three weeks and many of them were killed and injured from booby traps that the U S. soldiers had set and the Japs knew still existed. While he was on the beach seven to ten men died each day from sun-stroke, dysentery, and malaria. They received no assistance from the Japs. The food they received was what the Japs captured from American supplies. Gen. Honma was responsible.

SECRET (7-45) 6

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-327

Frank O Mortlock states mistreatment of Joe Yette at Santo Tomas. Yette was taken away for ten days and when he returned his wirsts were infected as a result of being tied very tightly during this period of confinement. Yette made no statement regarding his mistreatment. He later died of causes not attributable to any mistreatment at the hands of the Japanese. Mr Joseph Terry witness. Accused Sato and General Homma.

(8-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-564

Herbert Kenneth Edwards states that McCollough Dick and Roy Bennett were imprisoned by the Japanese in a prison in Manila. Both of these men were brought to Santo Tomas University in an extremely emaciated condition suffering from beri beri and malnutrition. General Homma was in charge of the Japanese Army in the Philippines.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, MASAHARU, LT. GEN. A

101-48

Personal History of Lt. Gen. Masaharu Homma fm. OSS.

(6-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, LT. GEN. A. ~~40-191~~ 40-8

T/5 Joseph W. Hough states that in April 43 an American guard who had been trading with a Jap guard was called across the fence, at Cabanatuan, by the Jap guard and while they were talking the Jap OD came by making his rounds. The Jap guard became excited and told the OD that the American was trying to escape. Two hours after the American was executed the Japs received word that they were not to kill him so they gave him a military funeral. Major Mori was the C.O. of the camp and Lt. Gen. Homma was the C.G. of the Philippines.

SECRET

(5-45) ~~3~~ 34

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-12

Lt Jerome Manuel Triolo reports re the killing of Captain Spielger and four unidentified enlisted men at Balanga, Bataan.

(12-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-17

2nd Lt. Miles A. Taulbee states during the march from Mariveles to San Fernando, on April 11, 1942, while a routine search was being conducted a Major was discovered to have two regulation 45 calibre automatic pistols concealed in his musette bag. After a brief consultation the Jap soldiers ran their bayonets entirely through the chest and abdomen of the American Major. General Homma Supreme Japanese Commader.

(8-45) 160

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-17

Joseph Garrick Eisenberg states on the Bataan Death March at Lamao a group of several thousand American soldiers waited in the hot sun after having been marched 30 kilometers. Saw and heard many of them beg for water and then drop due to exhaustion. They were forced to march by the Japs who used gun butts and their feet to force them up. Saw a number of bodies on the march that were pratically unrecognizable, having been ran over. Japs filled the night with weird yells. Were allowed to lie down and were fed for first time on second day of march.

(7-45) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-17

1st Lt Jerome Manuel Triolo reports re the shooting of an American Major on a bridge between Orani and Hermosa, 17 Apr 42, while on the Death March.

(11-45) 316

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-17

Lt Jerome Manuel Triolo reports re the killing of an American Lieutenant Colonel of the Quartermaster Corps at Balanga.

(2-45) 314

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-17

Fred Charles Gaston, WOJG reports the bombing, by the Japanese of the Filipino civilian evacuees on the main highway from Mariveles to San Fernando, April 9th to April 12, 1942. The Japanese High Commander was Gen. Homma.

(7-45)94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-27

Frank Louis Schaf, Jr. reports re the improper imprisonment of American prisoners of war at Cabanatuan camp No. 1, such as improper housing and no facilities for secreation and no medical supplies. The Supreme Commander at Manila then was General Homma.

(7-45) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, MAJOR GENERAL A 40-30

S/Sgt Fred C. Dunn, Jr. states at O'Donnell P/W died about 125 per day of malnutrition, dysentery and malaria. No medical attention was given them. Buried ten men to a hole with no grave markings. Major General Homma accused.

(8-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A

~~40-87~~
40-5

T/Sgt David D. Huddle states that at Calumpit five men were executed for the escape of Cpl Gotlieb G. Neigum. Victim: Sgt. Adams. Accused: Gen. Homma. Witness: Sgt. Nesato.

(11-46) ~~23~~
36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GEN. A 40-31

Lemuel Earl Carroll reports re the Japanese in charge of Santo Tomas. Gen. Homma is listed as accused.

(12-45) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-31

Herbert Kenneth Edwards stateshe was interned at Santo Tomas University from 2 Jan 42 to 14 May 43. Japs made no effort to feed them at all. Toilet facilities exceedingly poor; disposal of body functions in waste cans. Given seventy centavos per person per d y to buy medical supplies and pay for heat, light, water, clothing and food. Prior to 1 July 42 no food at all was given them. General Kuroda and General Homma responsible.

(7-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOMMA A 40-78

Statement of RAY R. CALDWELL that at CABANATUAN #3, 3 American pows escaped ~~xx~~, captured, tortured for 24 hrs and shot before whole camp, by orders of GEN HOMMA.

ORIG FILED 40-546-4 (10-47)236

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMA, GENERAL A 40-78

Homma-

S/Sgt David Woodrow Brumfield states at Cabanatuan all prisoners were ordered to witness the execution of four enlisted men. General Homa's army accused.

(8-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMA, GENERAL A 40-93

Sgt. Cecil H. Hay states prisoners were sent to Clark Field to work on military installations. Witnesses are listed. General Homma Commanding General. Done all of the work by hand.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMO, GENERAL A 40-776

Jack D. Obbink states at Hospital No. 2, Bataan, P. I. on 9 May 1942 4 American PsW were found by the Japs in a restricted battery area. Japs made the 4 soldiers kneel down with their hands behind their backs and while other Jap guards stood by with bayonets, one Jap guard took his shoe off and severely beat the Americans about the head and shouldersuntil they fell down. Two were unconscious and two nearly so from this beating. From where he laid in bed he could see the whole incident very clearly. Gen. Homo in charge of Jap forces.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMO, GENERAL A 40-777

Jack D. Obbink states on 10 May 1942, at Hospital No. 2, Bataan, Philippine Islands, he saw two American bodies lying by the roadside. They both had been bayoneted through the chest and back. As he was carried by, no more than fifteen feet from them, he could see clearly the wounds in both bodies. There were numerous Filipino bodies lying around; that was not an uncommon sight. These two Americans had attempted to escape or obtain food, for the Japs gave that as the reason for killing them. Gen Homo camp commander.

(8-4 5) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMEY, CLIFFORD FRANK W 33-46

Clifford Frank Hommey states they had to work 13 our of every 14 hours. Was never enough food to eat for the work they had to do. "Joe Louis" and "Big Shot" were the head guards. They worked loading mine cars with ore.

(4-47) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Clifford Frank Hommey states at Sendai 3, he had to have his finger amputated down to the knuckle because Kiowa sent him to work in the mines when it was infected. "Black Rider" refused to regard his bandaged finger and made him work in a low level, cleaning out mud and dirty water.

(4-47) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMEY, CLIFFORD HENRY W 33-46

Clifford Henry Hommey states at Sendai 3, he saw RC supplies in partially empty boxes in the rooms of Frog Eyes, Ishizawa and Kiowa in March 1945. He saw F rog Eyes and a couple of his medical assistants eating some canned meat which had come out of RC parcels.

(4-47) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMEY, CLIFFORD FRANK W 35-231

Clifford Frank Hommey states at Sendai 3, Cox had his foot amputated above the ankle as a result of infection which set in and Kowa refused him attention or relief fm work. "Frog Eyes" accused. Lt. Col. Gaskill is a witn ess.

(4-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMEY, CLIFFORD FRANK V 35-1366

Clifford Frank Hommey states at Sendai 3, "Big Stoop" hit him with his fists and knocked ~~xxx~~ out two of his upper teeth. He thought the buckets used in the kitchen were not clean enough.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CASE 49

HOMMEY, CLIFFORD F. V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies. Pow Camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan. Jan45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMMEY, CLIFFORD FRANK W 35-1367

Clifford Frank Hommey states at Sendai 3. Pvt. Nelson stole some food from the warehouse and was discovered. Was badly beaten and slapped. Confined at the guardhouse for 30 days and for the first couple of days was severely beaten for about an hour or two each day. Ishizawa ordered beating of Nelson.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMOL, FLORENCIO V & W 40-399

12 Feb 45 Japanese Marines entered home of Carlos Perez Rubio Sr. at Manila in search of two American soldiers. Later they brought in more Filipinos. Between 20 and 40 were locked in various rooms and the house was set on fire. Those who tried to escape were shot or bayoneted.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMYAK, EUGENE A. V 35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45. above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOMYAK, EUGENE A. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOMYAK, EUGENE A. V 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HON, BEC

V | 101-1414

USA vs Hideichi Nakamura et al.
File No. P-152.
Accused of murder, cruelty, torture, other assaults and mistreatment of Filipino, Chinese and Spanish civilians, at or near Medellin and Bogo, Cebu Province,PI,during period Aug 44 to Nov 44.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONADA A 48-76

Statement of Ray Blven Bowen that in August 42 Wake Island, while making a sword from a wrecking bar for Honada, an inspecting officer discovered it and repremanded Honada. Bowen was severely beaten later by Honada with the bar.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONAN, I. R., SGT. W 36-41

Sgt. Max H. Martin states at Zentsuji, S/Sgt. Paul R. Ritthaler was beaten by "Yellow Glasses". Sgt. I. R. Honan persuaded the guard to stop beating him. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMA, LT. A 35-1618

Albert L. Green states at Umeda Bunshoj he was hit on the head twelve times with a club by Yamada nicknamed "Silly Willy". Lt. Homa made him kneel for one and a half hours in the cold with a stick between his legs because he had taken a bath before his detail had come infm work.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOMADA, MAJOR A ~~33-155~~ 33-64

T/Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states he was imprisoned under improper conditions at Camp 2, Tokyo Area. Witnesses and victims are listed. Major Homada is accused.

(1-47) ~~8~~ 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONAN, TOM, SGT. W 35-1

T/Sgt. Jay "B" Combs states the Japs failed to provide American PWs with proper medical care, food and quarters at Zentsuji Camp from Jan 42 until Sept 45. Sgt. Tom Honan, Pfc. Lloyd S. King and Pfc. Newt Hanson are witnesses.

(2-47) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONAN, TOM SGT. W 36-107

Testimony of Jay "B" Combs, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of Pfc. Lloyd S. King, by a guard named Hashimoto, in the spring of 45, at the railroad station, Sokaide, Shikoku. Witnesses: Sgt. Tom Honan, and Capt. Lineberry.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONAN, TOM R., SGT. W 36-141

Robert R. Ellis states that at Zentsuji Prison Camp, he witness the beating of Paul R. Ritthaler by a guard called "Yellow Glasses", which took place in June 1945. They were on a work detail when "Yellow Glasses" started beating Ritthaler with his fists and then with a bamboo stick. Witnesses are Tom R. Honan and Felix A. Colavecchic.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONAN, THOMAS W 35-1558

Statement of ANDREW JAMES CARRILLO that at ZEN TSUJI pow camp, one of the meanest guards at the Camp name HASHIMOTO, nicknamed "CLUB FIST" never missed a day w/o beating or kicking a pow. ROSS picked up a handfull of raw soybeans to eat. HASHIMOTO and another guard named OBAYASHI beat ROSS alternately with clubs and fists and kicked his entire body with heavy boots until ROSS was unconscience. Witnesses were JACK HANZECK, THOMAS HONAN, Truman Keck.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONAN, THOMAS R.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Thomas R. Honan re atrocities committed at Camp No 1, Hiroshima, Japan.

(1-47)

1879

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HONCHO" A 34-6

T/Sgt. Bernard Henry Manning states at Hakodate Camp 2, he was given a severe beating on 1 Aug 45. "Honcho" beat him on the head with a wooden handle. Beat him until he was unconscious.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HONCHO", SGT. A 35-90

Cpl. George William Bock states at Camp 15D, Niigata, in July 1945, he saw the camp leader, a Sgt. "Honcho" strike Captain Pullis all over the body with a saber and with his fists. 2nd Lt. "Dick" Fulmer is a witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONCHO

A 35-1589

Statement of EVERETT LYNN COSGROVE that at the above camp he was beaten in the face severely by HONCHO because he was resting after he had completed unloading a car.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA

101-57

Charles Harris Burkman states Mr. and Mrs. Hymen Ellie collaborated with the Japanese. Mr. Ellie was janitor at the Commandant's office, bootlegged liquor into the camp. Mrs. Ellie received passes almost at will. She made purchases of liquor outside and brought it into the camp. She was mistress of some of the Japanese officials, could get anything for the internees for a price. Honda was interpreter at the gate. They were both very friendly with him.

(8-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONDA

A 36-487

Re: Walter Ditto states that while he was interned at Fukuoka, Japan on 17 Jan 45 he was beaten by Honda and Hashimato because he scraped some old bean paste out of an old keg which the Japs were going to use for fuel for the fire. In addition to being beaten he received frozen legs.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A 35-822

Jaren W. Tolman states that in April 1945, at Yokahama Dispatch #1, he saw the beating of Calvin A. Swonson. A Jap guard, Honda became irate at Swanson's inability to understand the language and beat him with a board and the butt of his rifle. That night, Swanson was again beaten by Saito, Honda, and 2 others called "One Eye", and "Scar Face".

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A 35-1108

George L. McShane states at Kawasaki Camp, Mad Sgt. beat John Jones with a wooden sword, sticks, fists and a belt. Honda also accused.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONDA A

Statement of George W. Dowling that on 10 Aug 44 at Fukuoka #1 he was severely beaten over the head with a gun and smashed in the face by Honda(Bucktooth) because his cap was not on properly.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
36-444-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA

40-31

Statement of 1st Lt. Alice May Zwicker.
See (P) card SANTO TOMAS.

(3-46) 379

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A 40-31

Ella D Foley states they were liberated 3 Feb 45 but Japs held some internees prisoners in U of Santo Tomas building. In order to protect the internees the Am Army had to guarantee safe conduct to the Japanese lines to the Japs in the building and let them keep their weapons and ammunition. One hostage was Mr Shires M Jones. Witnesses are Sam Lloyd, Earl Carroll, Judge Claude DeWitt, Mr Harrington and Horace Ponds. Accused Honda, Lt Ohashi, and Lt Hirochi.

(7-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A 40-31

Lemuel Earl Carroll reports re the Japanese in charge of Santo Tomas. Honda is listed as accused.

(12-45) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA W 40-31

Mrs Gertrude C Hornbostel reported the names of three interpreters who she feels will be able to furnish information re the persons tortured at Santo Tomas. They are: Mr. Stanley, Mr. Carry and a Jap named Honda.

(11-45) 382

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A 40-31

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, the food was inadequate and the sanitation facilities were very poor. Jap army officer named Honda is listed as accused.

(7-45) 102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A 40-84

In reference to Mr. Harris, Walter H. King stated that he received information from Mr. E. F. Ellis and John Blair that Harris had died at Fort Santiago as a result of mistreatment at the hands of Honda.

(2-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A 40-84

Testimony of John Hugh Blair
In the matter of the beating of John Hugh Blair, Civilian internee at Santo Tomas interrment Camp by a Japanese Military Police Investigator named Honda on 22 Feb 43.

(2-46)

43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A 40-95

Ella Dolores Foley states that at Manila, Harold Grinell, Mr. Duggleby, Clifford Larson, Mr. Johnson were removed from camp and their bodies had been dislimbed. Japanese army officer Honda worked in the headquarters.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A ~~40-608~~

40-270

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. J. Wells was struck in the face by a Japanese with the handle and chain of a saber. Judge Claude DeWitt is listed as a witness. Honda is listed as accused.

(7-45) 1-57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A 40-327

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, Joseph Yetti was taken by the Japanese and tortured. Soon after his return, he was taken to Los Banos Internment Camp where he died a few months later. Witness are; Judge Claude DeWitt. Honda was a army officer who worked at the headquarters.

(7-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A 40-562

Michael J O'Hara states the beating of unknown Filipino Mestizo Jan 43. Six Japanese guards and Honda, civilian interpreter, tied him to a tree and then struck him with their rifle butts and stabbed him in the legs with their bayonets, then they stuck a hose in his mouth and turned on the water. He fell unconscious and was left in that position for eight hours and guards continued to beat him. Dr Tanchanko witness. Tsurumi accused. Santo Tomas.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA A 40-562

Arthur Thomas Chenoweth states that while at Santo Tomas, he saw an unknown Filipino beaten by the Japs. The guards kicked him, nicked him in the chest with a bagonet and then forced water in his lungs. Honda, a Japanese interpreter was seen pushing the boy.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, GEN. A 40-78

Gy/Sgt. Lamar A. Bryan states at Camp #3, Cabanatuan he witnessed the killing of four American soldiers. They had escaped from the camp and were recaptured. Gen. Honda gave the orders for the execution.

(12-46) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, LT. A

62-43

Mistreatment of J. M. Watson and Hutton at Haiphong Road and Jessfield Road in Aug. 43. "Dogface", Lt. Honda, Kaetar Singh and Miyagawa are accused.

(5-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, LT.

62-73

In the matter of the mistreatment of Eric Davies at the Union Jack Club, Shanghai, between March and June 1943.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, MR. A 40-1521

Eugene Joseph Faggiano states at Santo Tomas he was subjected to shrapnel from Anti-Aircraft fire and bombs which lasted the entire day. Two Japanese guards within 150 feet of him were killed outright and another wounded by explosive shells which were landing all around that section of the camp. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, S. A 40-1700

Walter H. King states at Fort Santiago he was beaten by S. Honda who was attempting to extract information from him concerning camp operations and guerrilla activities. Honda struck him with a rubber hose, with an architect's triangle, and with a stick approximately 1½ inches square by 4 feet long. The beatings occurred over a two day period.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, SGT.

A ~~40-563~~ 40-270

Testimony of Frank Peters
See V card Lt. Abe Wells.

(4-46)

9 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, S. Sgt. A 40-84

Emmett Fletcher Ellis states that at San Miguel Military Police Station, he was beaten and tortured by the Japanese.

(9-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, LT A 101-152

R. J. Broadley states that on 16 Nov. 1942 in Haiphong Road Camp he was told that Lt. Honda wanted to see him. He was then taken to 94 Jessfield Road where he was detained for questioning for 58 days.

(1-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, HAJIME | A | 101-1629

US vs Hajime Honda.
File No. T-84.
Guilty - Death by hanging.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-16-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, HAJIME A 101-1629

File No. T-84

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-16-Vol I

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, HIROJI, LT. A 101-703

Lt. Hiroji Honda, Sendai II Camp, was tried by the Legal Section, GHQ, SCAP, and sentenced to twenty (20) years.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, HIROJI A 101-703

Hiroji Honda was tried at Yokohama on 18 Jan 1946. Found Guilty and sentenced totwenty years imprisonment at hard labor. Action approved by reviewing authority on 9 July 46. Sentence executed on 7 July 1946 at Sugamo Prison.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, KUMATARO

101-849

Japan 1940 Kumataro Honda, Ambassador to China, from Japan Times Weekly & Trans Pacific Dec 19, 1940.

(7-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, KUMATARO A 101-849

Kumataro Honda was Ambassador to China, stationed at Nanking in 1940. Quoted as saying the U. S. was bluffing because it had "neither the confidence nor the power to command the respect of Nippon".

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, KUMATARO

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

'3-46' 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, TADAO REAR-ADMIRAL

101-133

On March 19, 1942 it was announced that a new Customs Planning Department had been established under the direction of Rear-Admiral Tadao Honda

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, YUTAKA A

101-~~1874~~
756

Above incarcerated in Sugamo Prison 7 Mar 46 was released unconditionally 28 Apr 46.

(7-46) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, YOSHIKUNI, LT. A 67-20

Lt. Yoshikuni Honda was aboard the ship Jean Nicolet when sank. He was Torpedo Officer. He is reported killed in action.

(10-46) 21

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDA, YUTAKA A

101-756

Yutaka Honda, incarcerated in Sugamo Prison 7 March 1946, was released unconditionally 28 April 1946.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDLENK, JOHN SAMUEL, JR. W 35-~~48~~ 162

John Samuel Hondlenk, Jr. states Earl McAllister, John B. Garrison, John Monday and Pfc. Orr were beaten about 16 April 43 at Hirohata POW Camp.

(1-47) ~~5~~ 20

2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDLENK, JOHN S.

33-24

1st Ind fr Barry RE Request photo ident. by John S. Hondlenk.

(8-47)

63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDLENK, JOHN S.

33-24

Ltr fr SCAP re request interrogation of John S. Hondlenk and identification of attached photograph.

(8-47)

52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDLENK, JOHN S.

105-73

Request that John S. Hondlenk, be interviewed re atrocities committed at Hirohata POW Camp.

(8-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDO A 36-16

Testimony of Malcoln T. Bull
At Camp 1, Fukuoka in Feb 45 Iverson was severly beaten because the Japs caught him smoking in the barracks when it was against the rules at the time. After the beaten a Jap civilian guard called "Buck Tooth" and name d Hondo did the actual beating. An American born Jap named Katsura was the Camp Commander. Witness was Majro Kostachi, Medical Officer.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDLENK, JOHN S.

105-74

X 3rd Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE fwding deposition of John S. Hondlenk.

(10-46)

187

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HONDO A 33-91

Statement of John F. Barney that at Fukuoka #1 he did not actually see Sakemoto beat any of the pws but thathe was present when the beatings occured. Buck Tooth (Hondo) is accused of mistreating the pws by making them get out of bed in the middle of thenight and stand at attention.

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDO A 36-191

Testimony of Erwin J. Kilburn, Pvt.
At Camp no 23 Fukioka, Japan fr 4 October
44 to 19 Sept. 45. He had become ill with
general weakness and dysentery while working
in the coal mines. Japanese army medical
Sgt. named Hondo refused to given him medical
attention. Witness: Major Kenneth Hagen.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDONERO, AGAPITO C. V

48-71

Above was one of victims who was murdered by the Japanese Kempei Tai in the Palau Island Area. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONDONERO, AGAPITE C. V 101-2298

Kazuharu Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians by Japanese Armed Forces at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDONERO, BALTAZAR UNTALAN V

48-71

Above was one of victims who was murdered by the Japanese Kempei Tai in the Palau Island Area. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HONDONERO, CAROLINE UNTALAN V 101-2298

Kazuharu Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians by Japanese Armed Forces at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONDONERO, BALTAZAR UNTALAN V 101-2298

Kazuharu Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians by Japanese Armed Forces at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONDONERO, FILIMINA UNTALAN V 101-2298

Kazuharu Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians by Japanese Armed Forces at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDONERO, FILIMINA UNTALAN V

48-71

Above was one of victims who was murdered by the Japanese Kempei Tai in the Palau Island Area. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDONERO, CAROLINE UNTALAN V

48-71

Above was one of victims who was murdered by the Japanese Kempei Tai in the Palau Island Area. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONDU A 40-71

1st Lt. Magdalena Eckmann states at Santo Tomas, Roy Bennett had a severe case of beri beri and his entire body was covered with bruises. Ohashi and Hondu were two of the Lt's. Lt. Abico was in charge from early 1944 to time of liberation.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HONEST MANAGEMENT SAN" A 33-74

Robert Junior Sewell states Kama Ishii, the CC had warning beforehand of the shelling and did not move the sick and wounded. CC was called "Honest Management San".

(2-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONETOR, CHARLES JOHN

118-5

Keeenan desires above as investigator.

(3-46) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONEYCUTT, S1c V 33-116

Testimony of Thomas Eulee Locklear
At Camp No 10, Futase City, Japan, Locklear was assigned to the camp hospital. Suanagi force sick men to work in the mines. Capt. Barshop protested to Dr. Suanagi but it did no good. S1/c Honeycutt had TB and was forced to work in the mines for a period of 2Mo. He died later. The Jap Dr. had a clerk Sugi Horibumi who did the dirty work for him slapping the patients around. He slapped to boys that were sick by the names of Chuzmank and Wheatley.

(3-46)

SECRET 3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONEYCUTT, LOREN T. W

40-27

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan, there were no hospital facilities. American doctors were present, but were not allowed to to have necessary supplies for treatment of pows. approximately 4000 men died.

(3-48)866

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONEYCUTT, LOREN T. 105-21E

Ltr fr Third Army RE Please find attached a
~~fx~~ affidavit in triplicate of Loren T. Honeycutt,
formerly Japanese prisoner of war.

(3-47)

263

Eastern Special Project.

GRETL

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONEYCUTT, JAMES W. S1/c V | 36-179

Testim ny of Major Nathan Barshop.
At Futase #29, two American prisoners died during his period of imprisonment in the camp. One was James W. Honeycutt, S1/c.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONG, AMOS DR. W 62-79

OSS Report
See P card Chapei Civil Assembly Center.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONG, KHU UN V 43-43

Complete Trial Record of Jiro Mizoguchi et al tried at Manila on 8 March 1946 to 27 March 1946 re the looting and burning the property and homes of Khu Un Hong et al.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HONG, Lim V 67-75

Above states that aboard the Nitta Maru all the personal belongings were confiscated, also received a beating for asking for blankets because of the cold.

18 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONG, LIM V 67-75

Statement of the above that while on Nitta Maru he was beaten twice and slapped many times. because he asked for blankets. He was beaten with club size of base ball bat. General conditions were very bad.

(1-28)165

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONG, LIM

67-75

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Lim Hong re atrocities committed aboard the Japanese Transport Nitta Maru.

(10-47)

83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONJO, SHIGERU, GENERAL A 101-1311

General Shigeru Honjo directed the military campaign during the Manchurian incident, and took an active part in the operations and intrigues that followed. Made Chief Aide-de-Campto the Emperor in April 1933.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONJO, SHIGERY

A 103-1b

Believed to be Honjo, Shigeru who committed suicide when his apprehension was ordered. If not same further biographical data is necessary.

CM-IN- 10589

(12-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONJO, SHIGERU

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONJO, SHINICHI 34-65 -1

Complete trial record of Kuniichi Araki, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 12 June 1946.

18 Feb 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HONOLULU HARRY" A 35-28

Testimony of Cpl. Simon Marchonis
See P card Naruni No. 2.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HONOLULU HARRY" A 35-718

T/4 Ralph J. Currier states at Narumi, Holt was stood at attention andbeaten about the face and head with wooden shoes. "Honolulu Harry" is responsible.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONOLULU KID A 33-39

Statement of Sgt. John L. Brodehl.
See (P) card CAMP #3, YAWATA.

(3-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONOR, HERBERT C., M.D. W 40-1472

Herbert C. Honor, M.D. states Reuben Manalaysay was picked up by the Japanese and taken to Ft. Santiago. Japs gave him "the water treatment" or beat him across the abdomen until he either gave them the desired information or became unconscious.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONOR, HERBERT CLYDE, M.D. W

~~44-65~~
44-1

Herbert Clyde Honor, M.D. states about June 1943, at Dumaguete, he witnessed the execution of 17 or 18 Baptist Missionaries. All persons in the neighborhood had been directed by the Japs to surrender to them, but the missionaries had apparently thought they could remain at large. When the Japanese finally found them, they were taken outside their dwelling, blindfolded, and forced to line up in a kneeling position. A Japanese officer then came along with a sword and beheaded them.

(10-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONOUR V 41-6

John R O'Brien states that the Japs failed to provide Am. internees at Los Banos with proper food during Jan and Feb 1945. Victims were Krzynski, Webner, McAnlish, Honour and Charles Villar.

(10-45) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONRADO, MRS. V 41-140

Helen Abanes Hartman states at Los Banos the Japs herded about 50 women and children into a building in Barrio Anos. Japs bayoneted all of them until they thought they were dead. Agnes Hartman, Cristeta Manzanilla Libon, Mrs. Catillio, Mrs. Orillio, Mrs. Honrado, Isabel Manzanilla, Agapita Manzanilla and Lilina Faisan are victims. Conese and Seito are accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONSHU P 35-296

S/Sgt. Robert Michael Conley states at Honshu, their plane headed out to sea. Lt. Keller was the last out of the plane and he landed next to the plane, which exploded. Members of the crew are listed. They were tortured andbeaten by Japs.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONSHUL, ROBERT, KENNETH V

Statement of George Rice Howerton, Jr. that on 15 Dec 43, Kenneth Robert Honshul, was severely beatenwith a shoe about the face and other parts of h s body, because Hatakeyama had ordered him to work with a broken toe. NIIGATA 5B

STATEMENT 35-84-75

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONSHUL, ROBERT KENNETH W 35-84

Robert Kenneth Honshul states at Nigata Camp 5B, Tittman was caught taking food from a RC box. Placed in the Guard House. While there he was taken outside and left in the cold without shoes or stockings. After seven days of this exposure and the beatings he died. Sgt. William H. Wheeler is a witness.

(6-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HONTZ, ROY S. V | 36-483

Statement of crew members that it is known that the co pilot and the radio operator parachuted. The others had sufficient time to parachute. but crew members did not see them parachute. Houtz and Renshaw are still unaccounted for.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONWAH, NOBUA A 33-164

Merritt V. Eddy states that at POW Camp in Ohasi, during Dec. 1942, Sgt. Nobua Honwah misappropriated the Red Cross parcels. He once sold Capt. Zeigler a Red Cross shirt.

(12-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONWAH, NOBUA A

35-634

James D. Early, CWT, states at Camp No. 4, Ohasi, Lt. Maxwell Humble was beaten by six Jap guards. He had a swollen face and a gash on his head which required 4 stitches. Nobua Honwah was one of the six guards.

(12-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HONWAH, NOBUA SGT. A ~~35-892~~ 35-799

Stnt. of Charles W. W. Lohirg, in re/in the matter of the beating of Seaman Clarence L. Bolt at Chasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan. Accuesed: Sgt. Nobua Honwah, and Isami Kintaichi, Witness: James Eppley.

(9-46) X 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOO, WONG TAO A 58-25

In Japanese occupation of Szeyup a puppet government was installed with Sun Chong City as the district seat. Traitors were set up as heads of the puppet government. Sam Hop was looted, robbed and raped at will - villagers were slaughtered indiscriminately. 30 able-bodied men were taken every day to work in labor battalions.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOD W 33-87

Stmt. of Stanley A. Mongrain, in re/in the matter of the failure to provide medical care and food to American Prisoners of war and other nationals.

(8-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOD V 40-7

T/Sgt Gerald W Wagner states at Čabanatuan Aug 1942 six Am. POW left camp to purchase food. They were taken into custody and tied to posts. Three days later they were executed by a firing squad- four in the rain compound and two were shot in the hospital area Hood was one of the victims. Sgt Carl M Stewart was a witness.

(8-45) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOD, DIRL DEAN PVT. W 33-32

Testimony of Dirl Dean Hood Pvt.
Throughout my period of imprisonment in Japanese camps in Japan, I came to know the following Japanese guards who were guilty of American atrocities, such as beatings and other inhuman conduct toward the American prisoners. I cannot recall the specific incidents and their time, but an able to submit the following names: Kanura, Kata, Tuda, and Tokagi.

(2-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOD, DIRL DEAN, PVT. W 35-160

Pvt. Dirl Dean Hood states at Tanagawa, he could hear the screams of Pvt. Tyler as he was being beaten in the guardhouse. He was told by an English prisoner that a man by the name of Tyler had been brought into the hospital dead, about the 5th of March. Kamura is accused. Capt. George Campbell is a witness.

(2-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOFS, JAMES L. W 35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severecase of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. James L. Hoofs is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOKE, CORPORAL

V | 57-3

Japs executed 12 prisoners of war in the early part of December 1943 at Burma for revenge for the heavy losses sustained at Rangoon. Three Americans, Cpl. Ellis, Cpl. Hooke and Cpl. Jespers were executed. Japs pretended that these persons were killed during an air raid.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOKUM, CBM FRANCIS V 33-30

Cpl. James M. Bagley states at Umeda Camp, he was assigned the jobof cleaning the Jap Quarters and therefore privileged to run around over the entire camp. Robert Farrel and CBM Hookum were beaten by the Japs. Kanari was Commander. Paul Martin and Capt. Nell are witnesses.

(12-46) 34

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1250 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOKUM, CH YEOMAN FRANCIS B V 35-267

Complete trial record of Motoo Namba, tried at Yokohamam Japan, 15 May 1947. RE: did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse Francis B Hookum by causing him to be beaten and ind imprisoned without sufficient food and clothing for seven days.

(17 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOOKUM, FRANCIS B. V

101-2321

US vs MOTOO NAMBA T-334

Command responsibility, mistreating and otherwise abusing, Umeda Bunsho, Osaka Japan, 25 Oct 44, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOOKUM & V 35-2148

Statement of Herbert Archibald Johnston that at Umeda pow camp, Hookum was forced to kneel on rough cement with a stick placed between his knees and was struck squarley on the head with a club. The Sailor is the accused.

14 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOKUM, FRANCIS R. W 35-38

Stmt. of William A. Parks, in re/ the matter of the beating and torturing of Edward T. Herzig, U.S.A. Harold Brunner, and William Parks, at Umedo Bunsho Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka, Japan, in May 1943.

(9-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOKUN, C/YEOMAN W 35-801

Joseph John Brabec, WT2/C, states he witnessed the beating of C/Quartermaster Basey at Takefu. He had a pipe stuck in his belt while standing in line ready to go to work. Beaten by "Little Caesar". Radioman 3/C Parks and C/Yeoman Hookun are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOLEY V

~~62-3~~
101-15-7

Hoole, an internee at Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai China.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOONBOSTEL V 40-84

John Wallace Barnes states in January 1944, at Santo Tomas, Harris and Hoonbostel and another man were taken to Bilibid Prison, Manila, reportedly for questioning with regard to their complicity in typing off transcripts, alleged to have been smuggled into camp with packages of food or supplies. None of the three men were ever heard from again.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOONE, MAC V 35-229

Pvt. Donato Y. Gonzales states that at Kawasaki, a group of prisoners were sent to clean up the hospital and one of the prisoners made a "V" for Victory on the wall. Sato found the guilty person, Mac Hoone, and beat him across the face with a stick until it was so badly swollen, we were unable to recognize him.

(11-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, V 34-8

Statement of Michaal Rose that at Hakodate camp, he, Michael Daly, J. P. Gilliland and Hooper were severely beaten by Yankee Clipper with his fists, knocking them down and kicking them and using the butt of his rifle.

(2-48)21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOOPER, Pvt V | 34-8

Michael Joseph Daley states at Hakodate Main Camp, about Jan 44, they received packages from home. Yankee Clipper tried to force him to give him some cigarettes and soap from his package. He was lined up with Pvt. Hooper and MMlc Rose were beaten by him. "Yankee Clipper" accused him of smoking without an ash tray.

(4-47)

Statement 34-37-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, SGT. V 34-38

Harvey T. Anderson states at Hokodate Camp #1, Sgt. Hooper and 1C/MM Guilland were the biggest men in the group and because of this "The Yankee Clipper" singled them out and decided to practice his judo on them. As a result these men were generally bruised about the body!

(4-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, HAROLD EVERETT, RM1c W

35-193

Harold Everett Hooper, RM1c, states at Yokohama Camp D-1, He saw O. B. Harris, RM3c, severaly beaten by the Jap guards. He took a stick away from a 12 year old gua rd who was going to beat him with it. Iket a is accused.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

HOOPER, KEITH W. V 101-2310

US vs KEIJI NAGAHAR T-347

Beating and otherwise abusing, #10, Toyama Prefecture, Nagoya, Area, Honshu, Japan, 22

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22144-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, Marlin V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948.

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, MARLIN W 33-9

Marlin Hooper states at Hakodate Main-PW - Camp, there were 100 men interned in a bks. They got a few rotten potatoes and a little cabbage. 400 gms of cooked rice. Beatings by Meenaray Charlie were an everyday occurrance.

(2-47) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, MARLIN W

~~34-4~~
34-25

Marlin Hooper states at Hakodate Main Camp, Louis Edward Cudd and Harry Agrove were walking back from the rest room when "The Yankee Clipper" accused them of smoking. He beat them with picks and shovels. Cudd was knocked unconscious.

(2-47) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, MARLIN W. W 34-25

Statement of the above that Louis Edward Cudd and Harry Agrove were returning from the rest room when they were stopped by Yankee Clipper They were taken to the guardhouse and severely beaten with shovels and picks for allegedly smoking outside the barracks.

(2-48)

STATEMENT
34-8-22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, MARLIN W., CPL. W 33-156

Cpl. Marlin W. Hooper states at Branch Camp 2, Hakodate, Capt. Aona kicked him in the shins and hit him in the forehead with his saber, knocking him down when he told him he was sick and could not work.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOOPER, PFC. MARLIN V 34-64

Jesse Paul Gilleland states that while he was interned at the Hakodate Main Cp on Xmas 43 he, Michael Rose, Pfc. Marlin, Pvt. Michael Daly and "Pop" Young were beaten by "Meenaray Charlie" because the latter found a piece of paper outside of one of their cell doors.

(1-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-61 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, MARLIN V 101-2178

File # 239
Title of case US vs Torukichi Saito
RE Beating, abusing and other Gross mistreatment
Hokodate Main Prisoner of war Camp, Hakodate,
Hokkaido, Japan 4 Jan 43 to 17 Feb 45.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-61 Vol I

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, MARLIN W. V 34-8

Statement of the above that while at Hakodate Main pow camp, Jan 45, Pvt Mike Daly, C. Michell Rose and he were severely beaten and kicked by the Yankee Clipper because they failed to bow properly upon reporting to him.

(2-48)22

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, MARLIN V

~~34-97~~
34-8

Marlin Hooper states at Hakodate Main Camp, he was beaten by "The Yankee Clipper" along with Mike Daly andSlc C. Michell Rose for smoking. Made to stand at attention between timesbeing beaten.

(2-47) 18

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOOPER, MARTIN W. V 34-8-23

Re: Hooper states that while he was interned at Hakodate, the Yankee Clipper beat Daley, Rose and himself. Accused Daley of smoking with ashtray and Rose and himself for not bowing when he entered.

(3-48)
23

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOOPER, MARLIN W. V 34-8

Testimony of Andrew Pisarczyk
In Jan 44 I saw the Yankee Clipper give a beating to Marlin W. Hooper, Jack Kenner, and John A. Ewing. reason for this beating was that the shoes of the above prisoners were not lined up according to camp regulations.

(10-47)

Org filed 34-56-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOOPER, MARVIN W. V

34-8
State. 1
34-67-1

Statement of Douglas F anklin Knight that in Jan 44 he witnessed the beating of Guy M. Ross, Marvin W. Hooper, Michael J. Daley, J. C. Young, Jesse P. Gilleland with the sole and the heel of a shoe by Meeneray Charlie Because he found a piece of paper on the floor.

(2-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, MARLIN W. V

33-9

34-8

Tony Mike Gargano states at Hakodate Prison Camp No. 1, Marlin W. Hooper, Jessie Paul Gilliland, John A. Eurng and Guy M. Rose were beaten by "Meeneray Charlie" because he found a shoe out of line in the barracks.

(12-46) ~~18~~ 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOOPER, Marlin W. V 101-2167

US VS MIYAKAWA, Nobuhiro (T-188)
Mistreat, torture, abuse, beatings at
hakodate Main Camp Hokkaido, Japan.
1 Oct 43 - 31 Aug 44.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Vol

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, MARLIN W.

105-74

2nd Ind to CAD, forward ng affidavit of Marlin W. Hooper, re identity of photos. - For Eastern Special projects.

(10-46) 180

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOPER, MARLIN

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Marlin Hooper re atrocities committed at Hakodate Main Camp, Hokkaido, Japan.

(12-46)
1702

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOTEN, CPL. V 41-102

Major Ben E. King states at Wawa the Japanese at random selected twenty American prisoners and marched these men away into the direction of Nasugbu. No one has ever seen these American prisoners since they were marched away on that morning of 8 May 1942. 1st Lt. Aston, Lt. Shoey and Cpl. Hooten are the victims.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOTEN, AUBREY L. W 35-28

Statement of the above that Waggner was beaten so severely for stealing a Red Cross package that he later died. Harold Lloyd, Jack Dempsey, Ruby Lips, Fish Face and Three Fingers are the accused. STATEMENT 40-78-308

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOTEN, AUBREY L. W 40-78

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan #3
4 pows escaped. later caught, tied to poles
and beaten with clubs, rifles. later they were
executed by shooting.

(3-48)308

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOTEN, AUBREY L. W

40-285

Statement of the above that in Apr or May 44, Parker attemped an escape, later caught and severely beaten. His head was twice its normal size. Noga is the accused.

STATEMENT
40-78-308

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOTEN, AUBREY L. 265951

105-~~75~~ 21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin forwarding statement of Aubrey L. Hooten.

(9-46) 435

~~110~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, CPL. W

~~33-38~~
25-170

Hans Ruddek reports re the exposure of prisoners at Yokkaichi to bombing and strafing attack by Allies. Cpl. Hoover is listed as a witness.

(11-45) ~~8~~ 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, BRUCE CLIFTON W | 35-1190

Bruce Clifton Hoover states at Sendai #8, he saw T/Sgt. Golitely beaten up by "Fish Face" and "The Nigger".

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, BRUCE CLIFTON W 35-1239

Bruce Clifton Hoover states at Sendai #8, Pfc. John Hamilton and five other PWs were ordered out of the barracks. Were stripped of their clothing and forced to stand at attention 1½ hours in bitter cold and beaten about head and boyd with bayonets and sabers. "The Skull" and "Military Mike" are accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, BRUCE CLIFTON W 40-1819

Bruce Clifton Hoover states at Camp Murphy, he saw an American PW severely beaten by Nakamura and "The Nigger". He saw him the next morning lying on a hospital bed battered and bruised. Japs said he was punished for attempting to bring cocoanut oil into the camp. "Mickey Mouse" was CC.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, BRUCE CLIFTON V 40-1933

Bruce Clifton Hoover states at Camp Murphy, he and ten other PWs were coming through the gate at camp after a days work driving trucks. Were stopped and searched. Accused of stealing alcohol and forced to kneel for six hours. Beaten with a pick hanlde a t intervals. "Smiling Jack" is accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, BRUCE CLIFTON V 40-1934

Bruce Clifton Hoover states at Camp Murphy, "Meat Head" seemed to hate him, for any numerous occasions slugged him in the face with his fists and threw wrenches and tools at him.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, BRUCE CLIFTON W 67-108

Bruce Clifton Hoover states 1100 American PWs were put aboard the BENJO MARU. Three five gallon buckets were the toilet facilities. About 39 PWs died during the 39 day voyage fm [redacted] Manila to Formosa. Dr. Nogi accused.

(3-47) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, BRUCE CLIFTON, CPL. W 67-93

Cpl. Bruce Clifton Hoover states on 1 Oct rr about 1160 officers and enlisted American PsW were put on the "Benjo Maru". Food, water, and sanitary supplies were lowered on ropes through the hatch. This opening was the only light and means of ventilation. They were allowed 3/4 of a canteen cup of steamed rice twice a day. Given about 1/3 of a canteen cup of squash soup one meal a day about every other day. 39 soldiers died during the trip from Port Area to Formosa as a result of heat prostration and lack of water.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, BRUCE CLIFTON W 151-11

Ltr fr Scap requesting deposition of Bruce Clifton Hoover, 19 050 542 re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No. 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-16) 1579

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, FRANK W., CPL. V 101-2025

US vs Eiichi Ito.
File No. T-134.
Beating, forcing PWs to work when sick, torture, mass punishment.
YodogawaCamp and Maibara Camp.
Nov 42 to Aug 45.
Victims are listed.

(8-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-430 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, FRANK WAYNE

33-36

Request for affidavit of Frank Wayne Hoover with ref to Yodagowa Camp, Osaka Area.

(4-47) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, FRANK WAYNE, CPL. V & W 33-103

Cpl. Frank Wayne Hoover states at Osaka, "The Bull," Date and Ito would almost daily become drunk on sake. Have a roll call and run up and down the line smacking American PsW with clubs the size of rifles for no reason at all. Hooverwas beaten almost daily at these drunken roll calls.

(3-46) 1 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, FRANK WAYNE, CPL. W 35-427

Cpl. Frank Wayne Hoover states Dr. Richardson was beaten by the "Bull", Date, Ito and four guards with rifle butts, bamboo poles, shoes and buckle end of a leather belt every time he gave first aid to a beaten psW or whenever he reported a man too ill to work. Lt. Ogane was Camp Commanderat Yodogawa.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, Frank Wayne
Cpl. 276483

W

35-427

Statement of F. W. Hoover. Dr. Richardson was giving medicine to some of the men who were sick. ITO did not want him to take care of anyone. Ito beat him over the head and shoulders with his rifle butt and belt. He was knocked unconscious, received numerous burises, a black eye and several lumps on the head.

(6-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, FRANK WAYNE, CPL. W 35-428

Cpl. Frank Wayne Hoover states in Aug 1943, Pfc. Al Lucas came down with wet beriberi. Given no medicine whatsoever. Burned with a candle flame by a corpsman named Yamasan, thirty minutes at a time, twice a day. After two weeks Lucas died. Was at Yodogawa.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, FRANK WAYNE, CPL. W 35-430

Cpl. Frank Wayne Hoover states at Yodogawa Camp in March 43, Yeoman Perry was caught trading with Jap civilians. "The Bull", Ito and Date beat Perry with bamboo clubs, wooden poles the size of rifles, shoes, rifle butts and anything they could get their hands on, over the head and body. Given no food for three days following the beating. He died on the ninth day. At least six men were killed in this manner during the first ten months of 1943.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, FRANK WAYNE, CPL. W 35-429

Cpl. Frank Wayne Hoover states in Feb. 1943, Capt. Dale reported from the Yodogawa Camp to the Kobe Hospital for treatment for amoebic dysentery. Jap doctor refused to give sodium citrate or Red Cross dried plasma to Dr. Jackson so Capt. Dale did not receive his transfusion and died on about 15 Feb. 1943.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, Frank Wayne
Cpl. 276483

W | 35-430

Stmt of Frank Wayne Hoover. Witnessed the beating of Frank L. Richardson by ITO . There was no reason for the beating. He beat him with a leather belt, bamboo club and his rifle butt until he was unconscious. Mostly head and chest infjuries and also internal injuries. He died about a week later.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY, SGT. W 33-38

Sgt. Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkachi Sub camp 5, the latrine facilities were inadequate and unsanitary. PWs were not provided with air raid shelters. Factory where PWs worked was strafed by American planes. Kenneth W. Bailey and Pvt. George Loftus are witnesses.

(2-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY, SGT. W | 33-38

Sgt. Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkachi Subcamp 5, the Japs removed all their clothing except a pair of shorts and for two weeks that was all the clothing they had. Men began taking bronchitis and later developed pneumonia. 10 American PWs died from pneumonia ~~and~~ which was a direct result of malnutrition. Kenneth W. Bailey is a witness.

(1-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY, SGT. W 35-51

Sgt. Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkaichi Sub-camp #5, Pvt. Sheehan was caught with some biscuits in his pockets. Received as many as three beatings a day during the month of June. He saw several of the guards rubbing salt into the cuts and wounds on Sheehan's body. Sgt. A. Hoffman and Cpl. L. Duffy are witnesses.

(5-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT H., SGT. W

~~33-32~~
35-170

T/Sgt. Kenneth W. Bailey states from 4 Sept. 44 to 4 Sept 45 he was interned at Yokaichi Prison Camp. From about June 45 to approximately Aug 45 a copper factory about 50 yards away was a target for allied airplanes by bombing and strafing approximately fifteen times during this period of time. They had no shelter and T/Sgt. Bailey was hit on both legs as a result. The lower third of his left leg was shot off and his right foot was so badly shattered it was necessary to amputate it in front of the ankle. Lt. Klusman, Sgt. Hobert H. Hoover, Cecil A. Crouch and Capt. D.G. Thompson were witnesses.

SECRET (10-45) #2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY W

35-700

Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokaichi, Pvt. Ernest M. Meyers asked to be hospitalized but was refused. Tanabe hit him in the face with his fist, knocking him down. About two days later Meyers was carried to the hospital and died in the Camp Hospital about 8 March 1945.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY W 35-1228

Hobert Hadley Hoover states Tanabe hit Cpl. Thomas J. McGinnity in the face, knocked him down and kicked him in the face and stomach. About sixdays later he was brought to the hospital by Pvt. Rumsey and was admitted. He died about three days after he entered.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY W 35-1229

Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkaichi, he saw a group of guards whip Sgt. Lloyd Works and ordered by Tanabe. "Spanish Joe" was one ofthe guards.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY W 35-1230

Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkaichi, Tanabe had a Pvt. Sheean stripped naked andwhipped with a 1" manila rope by seven guards. "Spanish Joe" was one ofthe guards.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY W 35-1231

Hobert Hadley Hooverstates at Yokkaichi, Sgt. Charles T. Bruce reported for sick call and Tanabe beathim over thehead, face and shoulders with a chair. Pvt. Larson is a witness.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY V

35-1233

Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkaichi, he went to Tanabe and asked for medicine for Pvt. Robert Remy. Tanabe slapped and hit him in the face with his fist. He refused him the medicine and Remy died on 19 April 1945.

XXXXX

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY W 35-1232

Hobert Hadley Hooverstates at Yokkaichi, Capt. Belinky did whateverTanabe wanted in order to gain favors for himself. Robert Remy died at thiscamp. Capt. Belinkey refused totaphis lungs.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY V

35-1234

Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkaichi, an instructor beat him unconscious with his saber and scabbard. Instructor hit him in the face, on the head and across the shoulders. He was unconscious six hours as a result of this beating.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY W 35-1236

Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkaichi, Sgt. Timothy E. Hardy reported to sick call but Tanabe refused to treat him. He died on about the last of March or the first of April 1945.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY W

35-1235

Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkaichi, Pvt. William H. Richardson was sick and reported for sick call. Was slapped and beaten in the face by Tanabe. He died of a ruptured appendix about 20 March 1945.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY W 35-1240

Hobert Hadley Hoover states Pvt. William Grayson was beaten severely with a leather belt across the faceandshoulders at Yokk-aichi Camp during April 1945 by Tanabe. Was accused of goldbrickingwhen he reported on sick call.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBERT HADLEY, SGT. W 67-104

Sgt. Hobert Hadley Hoover states they were placed aboard the Mati Mati Maru. Heat was almost unbearable. Men had diarrhea and Cpl. Weaks died as a result of the boat trip according to Dr. Blinkey. Kenneth W. Bailey is a witness.

(2-47) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, HOBART H.

105-75

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request that Hobart H. Hoover be immediately contacted and affidavit obtained relative to his knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by Tadao Tanabe, Japanese medical orderly.

(2-47)

704

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, J. W., PFC. W 57-153

Pfc. Walter L. Tidwell, Jr. states at 26 Kilo Camp, Pfc. G. W. Richle was severely beaten and had one arm crushed by "Baby Face". He was caught leaving the kitchen. Pfc. James Morris, Pfc. J. W. Hoover, Pfc. Eddie Fung and Capt. Henkins are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, MAJORIE MURDOCK W 40-31

The above reports the mistreatment of civilian internees by Japanese Military Forces at Santo Tomas from Jan 1942 to Jan 1945. Abe Schwartz is listed as a witness.

(8-45)196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, MARJORIE MURDOCK W 40-126

Above states at Santo Tomas 3 men went over the wall of the internment camp. 1 was American, 1 British and 1 Australian. They were beaten with leather straps. After it was announced they were to be executed several pleas were made to the Japanese authority. They were made to dig their own graves. Then they were placed next to them and were shot with pistols so they fell into their graves. Earl Carroll and Hal Hertz are listed as witnesses.

(8-45) 36

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, MARJORIE MURDOCK W 40-540

Above states at Santo Tomas, in April 1943, possibly a Chinese-Filipino, was beaten by the Japanese down by the front gate of the camp. He had been so thoroughly beaten that he was not able to stand and the Japanese had tied him to a tree in the camp. She saw a Japanese guard go over occasionally and give victim a blow with a leather belt or with the butt of a rifle.

(8-45) 2

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, M/SGT. OLIVER E.

40-27

M/Sgt. Oliver E. Hoover states it was common procedure for Jap soldiers to take whatever they could find of value from the American soldiers. There were approximately 10,000 prisoners at Cabanatuan No. 1 and Lt. Col. Brady of the Marine Corps was camp commander. 98% of food consisted of rice. There was no opportunity for the camp administrators to purchase supplementary rations.

(4-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, M/SGT. OLIVER E. W

40-138

See also 40-344

M/Sgt. Oliver E. Hoover states that during the march from Cabanatuan Prison to the Cabanatuan Military Camp No. 1 a Naval Officer 60 years of age, collapsed and when he failed to revive when kicked by a Jap sentry was struck in the small of the back with the butt of the sentry's rifle and left at the side of the road--probably dead from exhaustion and a broken back.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, M/SGT OLIVER E. W 40-139

M/Sgt. Oliver E. Hoover states that during September 1942 four prisoners sneaked from camp and purchased some food from Filipino natives. They were caught while reentering the camp and were executed by a firing squad two days later.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, M/SGT OLIVER E. W 40-140-1

M/Sgt. Oliver E. Hoover states that during June of 1943 orders were issued by the Japanese that anyone caught attempting to communicate with Filipinos outside of the camp fence would be shot. Shortly after the issuance of the order a prisoner was shot for an alleged violation. This happened at Cabanatuan.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, M/SGT OLIVER E. W 40-141

M/Sgt. Oliver E. Hoover states that during October, 1943 a hospital patient became insane and ran out of the camp (Cabanatuan). Three days later he was brought back to the camp dead. The Japs declared he was dead when found but a rifle wound was found to have been the cause of death.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, M/SGT OLIVER E. W 40-142

M/Sgt. Oliver E. Hoover statesthat he talked to some prisoners who had been transferred to Cabanatuan from Camp O'Donnell, who stated that ten prisoners were shot by the Japanese in reprisal for the escape of another prisoner during April-May 1942.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, M/SGT OLIVER E. W 40-143

M/Sgt. Oliver E. Hoover states that PFC Willey was beaten by the Japanese at Cabanatuan for alleged insubordination.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, M/SGT OLIVER ELI V 40-1620

Above states that at Cabanatuan #1, 29 Jan. 45, he was talking to 3-4 Am. POWs when a Jap Army soldier or guard walked passed, he thought the POWs were laughing at him and hit Hoover with a piece of wood, breaking his shoulder and collar bone.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, MRS. THOMAS G. 48-2

Mrs. C. A. Detterich, Naval Radio Station. #13 Port Blakely. Washington received a letter from Mrs. R. J. Ojeda, Guam, MI, re: Activities of certain women on Guam who collaberated with Japs. Maria Mesa (school teacher) and Marie Perez Howard were killed. Mrs. Maria Brenton and Mrs. Nettie V. Durham escaped. Thomas Garrison was interned and Father Duenas was killed through these kind of women.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, WILFORD SAMUEL W

40-31

Wilford Samuel Hoover reports re the mistreatment and torture of unknown Filipino at Santo Tomas, in or about 1942.

(11-45) 421

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, WILFORD SAMUEL V'W 40-31

Wilford Samuel Hoover reports re the failure to provide proper food, medical care and quarters at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 422

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, WILFORD SAMUEL | W | 40-270

Above reports re the beating of Abe Wells at Santo Tomas in November 1944.

(11-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOOVER, WILFORD SAMUEL W 40-270

Wilford Samuel Hoover reports re the beating of Abe Wells at Santo Tomas in November 1944.
(11-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOP ALONG" A 36-81

Donald F. Ingle States that at Fukuoka POW Camp #8, about 5 Aug 45, he witness the brutal beating of Cpl. Emmette Smith by a guard called "Old Limpy", "Hop Along", "Peg Leg" and "Hoppy". At the end of the beating, Cpl. Smith's face was swollen and brusied, the corner of his nose was split, corners of his mouth was bleeding, ears skinned and bleeding, and his whole face was red. He was just barely able to walk.

(11-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOP ALONG" A

~~46-228~~
36-137

Sgt. Harry D. Reilich states at Camp No. 8, Comou, he was working in the mines shoveling coal. One right he was walking out when the guard hit him in the back with a stick. He held his shovel up horizontally in front of him to ward off the blows but the guard struck him a severe blow with a pick handle which cut a deep gash in his head just over the right eye. The guard tried to force him to say he had struck the horcho. He refused and was beaten in the face for about an hour. Sapata and "Hop Along" are accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOP-ALONG CASSIDY" A 36-81

Cpl. Edward Oliver Elmore, Jr. states he was mistreated by the Japs at Camp 8, Kamo, between 31 March and Aug 45. He had complained of his feet hurting. Goadie, called "Hop-along Cassidy" ~~ix~~ was second in command.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOP ALONG" A 36-199

Stmt. of George Martinez, in re/the matter of the beating and other mistreatment of Sgt. George Martinez, by Tashio Goto at Camp #8, Kamo, Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan about 1 August 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOP-A-LONG" A ~~33-173~~ 36-199

Testimony of Cpl. Joseph Warren Moore
On or about the 7 or 8 of August 45, while he was a prisoner of war in Prison camp number eleven on the Island of Kyushi he observed a "Dutch prisoner of war, whose name he doesn't know, receive a severe beating. An ex-Japanese soldier who was nicknamed "Hop-a-Long was the guard who beat the Dutch prisoner. Witness Lt. Fobes.

(4-46)

x7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOPALONG CASSIDY" A

~~36-106~~

36-199

T/Sgt. Michael A. Tardivo states at Camp #8, Fukuoka he was beaten along with Pacheco and Frank Erba. Were accused of stealing vegetables from the garden which was not true. "Hopalong Cassidy" and "The Meat King" are accused. Capt. Williams, Lt. Broadwater and Michael Perrino are witnesses.

(8-46) AS

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HO PAN A 61-45

Yuen Ho Chen states in Aug. 1944 he was arrested by USHIGAI or USHIGAU Yoshio under suspicion of intelligence work on behalf of the British. Was given the water cure and hung up by the wrists and beaten with an iron pipe because he would not admit knowing anything about the intelligence work in Hongkong by the British. Ho Pan was interpreter.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOP HEAD A 35-464

Major Edward A. Perry states at Omori, Sgt. Charles Kazarian and Sgt. Charles M. Howard were beaten by Hop Head because Howard asked him for a match when Kazarian had some in his possession. Col. Susuki CO. Capt. George O'Neil, Lt. Paul M Clark, Lt. William R Rewitz, S/Sgt. Richard R. Bishop, S/Sgt. Robert C Armstrong, FO Mark S/ Kennard, Pfc. Joe B. Deterra, Sgt. George B. Livingston and T/sgt. Walter Dansby are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SGT HOPE V 57-80

Above is listed as victim at Rangoon in September 1943. 1St Kelley; Sgt Francis Jordan, Sgt Abeuchon and Lt. Hogan are also listed by 1st. Kenneth Foster Horner. Maj Loring is witness. Capt Kashima and Lt. Yamamoto are accused.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-80 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPES, THOMAS E. S/Sgt. V 101-211

Building No. 6 Rangoon Central Jail killing by failing to give medical treatment for infected burns and malunutrition.

(2-46)

13

see partial trial record 57-80. Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPES, THOMAS E. 101-211

Referred to British 29 Mar for trial "angoon central jail case involving deaths by malnutrition etc.

Cm in 561
1 pr 46

(4-46) 30

P.t. Record
57-80-Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOPES, Thomas E. V101-1176

US VS IKEDA, Kumejiro
A s Med Sgt/Maj of cell block #5 at Rangoon Central Jail from Nov 43 to Feb 44, he was concerned in the death of 5 US Army Airmen who were seriously burned by failing to render pfoper medical attention.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-80 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, T/SGT. W 33-110

Testimony of Armand L. McLain
On November 44 while at Tokyo Camp 10D the Japanese made 150 Ps/w s tand at attention in very cold weather nine hrs. Cpl. Tanaka and a civillian named Suzzuki took fifteen man from the rank and beat them severly with belts and sticks. This lasted for forthy minutes on each man. Witnesses: Sgt. Frank Lane, Cpl. Antee, T/Sgt. Partridge, T/Sgt. Hopkins, and T/Sgt. Cove.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS V 33-101

Testimony of George C. Salter, Cpl .
See P card Camp #3, Osaka, Japan.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS V 36-111

Clarence Edmund Bronson, MM1/C states at Camp #2, Nagasaki, Strowse, Deleman and Hopkins were severely beaten and tortured by Jap guards. Japs thought they were getting information in from the outside. "Burma Red" turned in Strowse as one of the men getting information.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS V

~~36-257~~
36-226

Pvt. Walter L. Farmer states that at Nagosaki, he saw a Major called "Boki Joe" order a guard called "Squirrel" to give a prisoner named Hopkins, 109 licks with a stick about the size of a baseball bat. It was two weeks before Hopkins could move.

(1-47) ~~X~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS V

[redacted]
101-157

Hopkins, an internee at Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai, China.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, ARMAND, LT. COL. W 40-4

Lt. Col. Armand Hopkins states at Cabanatuan, Lt. Col. Biggs, Col. Breitung and a Navy Lt. were fatally beaten under the command of Lt. Col. Mori for trying to escape.

(6-47) 227

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, ARMAND LT. COL.

67-5

Msg fr O'Keefe RE Request affidavit fr Lt. Col Armand Hopkins r e relative to Col Beecher ever expressed contary views in regard to Wada.

(6-47)

MC OUT 40886

174

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, ARMAND, LT. COL. W | 67-5

Lt. Col. Armand Hopkins states aboard the ships Mr. Wada was always screaming at the PWs and threatening them with forms of violence. He never made any attempt to remedy the conditions aboard the ship.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, BEN V

Calixtro C. Garcia

XXXXXXXXXX states that when he was interned at Fukuoka #4 Hopkins was beaten by Bukiogo until the POW was unconscious. He had broken a rice bowl.

(1-48)
1

36-226
Statement
36-475

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, BENJAMIN GROVER W 33-13

Above states that at Fukuoka Prison #2 at Nagasaki, a civilian nicknamed "Humpy" and an Indonesian were caught stealing supplies and were beaten by the Japanese. They were then thrown into solitary confinement and "Humpy" died. Accused Sgt. Major Yasagi.

(12-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, BEN V 36-226

Sgt. Allen E. Cumberledge states that at Fukuoka Camp #2, he saw the beating of Ben Hopkins, a sailor, by Baba who beat him until his body was black and blue because Hopkins left a small bowl in the wash water.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, BENJAMIN G.

105-75

2nd Ind fr Fifth Army Re case returned due to inability to locate Benjamin G. Hopkins.

(1-47)

602

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, BENJAMIN GROVER

105-75

1st Ind by Strickland to 5th Army A req interrogation of Hopkins.

(1-47) 550

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, BENJAMIN GROVER 151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interroga ion of Benjamin Grover Hopkins, re atrocities committed at Fukuoka #2.

(12-46) 1763

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, CARSON C. W 35-64

Carson C. Hopkins states at Fanatsu, Mar n escaped and was gone about five days before being recaptured. Beaten by several Japs with clubs, fists and etc. Thrown in the camp brig for about ten days when he died. "Nigger" and "Mickey Mouse" accused.

(1-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, HENRY V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nogaya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, JOHN, PVT. W 35-843

Joseph Chrishtin Nichols states at Tokyo 10-D, Pvt. Curt Davis made drawings of various incidents and was caught and beaten and the drawings were taken from him. Lt. Larkin, Pvt. Paul Yates, Pvt. John Hopkins, Cpl. Al Cove, S/Sgt. Walter Cartridge and Lt. O. R. Stanford are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, JOHN H. W 35-150

Statement of the ab ve that in Oct 44, Osaka pow camp, Davis was beaten severely for a period of 4 days and tortured by Sizuki for stealing rice.

(3-48)15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOPKINS, JOHN H. W 35-1800

Statement of the above that at SHINAGAWA camp Nov 42, above witnessed the beating of SPROUSE by TAKISTA.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, JOHN, T/SGT. W 67-100

T/Sgt. John Hopkins states at Osaka Zosen, Pvt. Davis was beaten by Sgt. Suiski. They were transported from Manila to Japan on the Tori Mans. Ship was not marked in any way.

(1-47) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, JOHN H. PVT. | 105-76

Ltf fr Capt Benedick RE Request interrogation of Pvt. John H. Hopkins.

(12-46)

569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, Dr. Nehemiah S. W 58-67

Dr. Nehemiah S. Hopkins reports disfigured and maimed in the Ching Hua Military Hospital were ordered to take poison; and those who did not were executed.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, PVT W 40-17

S/Sgt Lewis V Taylor states on march from Bataan to O'Donnell about 14 sick men were thrown into a pit about 10 ft. by 12 ft. and about 3 ft deep, one on top of the other, railroad ties were thrown in on top of the men and they were covered with dirt. They were still groaning as themen marched away Witnesses Frank Gagliardi, Pvt Benson and Pvt Hopkins.

(8-45) 142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPKINS, WALLACE WILFORD, CPL. V & W 33-122

Cpl. Wallace Wilford Hopkins states at Mukishima No. 1, the Japs lined the entire detail up and made them stand at attention for four hours. It was freezing weather and all they had on was one thickness of clothing which was made out of material like "toe sacks". The Jap guards had found a "loot bag" on one of the ships. Pvt. James Arreson, Sgt. T. T. Hearald, Pvt. George Martinas, Pvt. Shuford, Pvt. Gillispe and Pvt. Joe Bemanchek are victims. M/Sgt. Yamaji and 1st Lt. Ichimatsu are accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPMANN, URBAN C. CAPT.

105-~~76~~ 21E

The following military personnel, former PW formerly of the six army have been transferred to Brooke GH, 5 Nov 45.

(9-46)

356

~~104~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPPER, S/SGT. W 33-53

W/O Lonnie C. Merritt states the Jap doctor at Osaka Camp No. 1 sent patients, who were suffering from pneumonia, from the camp to "The Old Stadium.". It was filthy beyond belief. Condo, Dr. Maru and Col. Murato are accused. S/Sgt. Hopper is a witness.

(5-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPPER, JOHN COATNEY

105-21E

Ltr fr Hopper negative report.

(7-47)

1047

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPPER, T/SGT HUBERT RAY W 40-760

T/Sgt Hubert R Hopper states unknown Am. private was beaten when caught picking peppers. Guards led him to front of the guard house and beat him with a sign board. Had to stand from 9:00 AM till 11:45 when he was still standing with his hands stretched over his head. Happened at Cabanatuan in May or June 43 . Beaten by "Air Raid". Witness: Lt Col Brinkmeyer.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPPER, HUBERT RAY, T/SGT V&W 40-775

Above states at Cabanatuan about 1 May 1943, he was working with nine American soldiers in a melon patch. One of them stepped on the tip of a melon vine. Guard noticed the vinehad been stepped on and wanted to know who did it. No one knew who stepped on the plant. He lined them up and took a bamboo pole and hit them over the head one blow each.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPPER, T/SGT HUBERT RAY V 40-27

T/Sgt Hubert R Hopper states improper diet, housing facilities, transportation, etc. at Cabanatuan. "BRotherhoods"- groups of ten men, if one of the ten escaped the other nine were shot. He weighed 158 pounds when captured - weighed 97 when liberated. Jap officer in charge was Matamata.

(8-45) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

W

33-23A

HOPPER, RAY FLOYD

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai case.

31 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOPPER, RAY FLOYD W 35-508

Statement of the above that Osborne, William., was badly burned about his face, hands and arms, chest and right arm. Repeated requests for medical attention were made but refused by Kabayashi and Toyokazu which resulted in the death of Osborne.

31 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPPER, RAY FLOYD, SGT. W 35-508

Sgt. Ray Floyd Hopper states at Kempi Headquarters, Sgt. William Henry Osborne was refused medical aid. He was badly burned when shot down. J. W. Evans is a witness.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPPER, RAY FLOYD, SGT. W 35-508

Sgt. Ray Floyd Hopper states at Kempi Headquarters, Sgt. William Henry Osborne was in a dying condition but he received no medical aid. On 16 April 1945 he was carried away half-alive. Related to him by J. W. Evans. 2nd Lt. John T. Price, S/Sgt. Norman Sellz, 2nd Lt. David Gerhardt and Sgt. Robert Nead witnesses. "Knucklehead" accused.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPPER, RAY FLOYD, SGT. W 35-758

T/Sgt. Raymond C. Richmond is declared dead as of 3 April 1946. Flak damaged his plane over Tokyo. Sgt. Ray Floyd Hopper states the other nine crew members were removed from his prison compound and were never seen again.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOPPY" A 36-81

Donald F. Ingle states that at Fukuoka POW Camp #8, about 5 Aug 45, he witness the brutal beating of Cpl. Emmette Smith by a guard called "Old Limpy", "Hop Along" "Peg Leg" and "Hoppy". At the end of the beating, Cpl. Smith's face was swollen and brusied, the corner of his nose was split, corners of his mouth was bleeding, ears skinned and bleeding, and his whole face was red. He was just barely able to walk.

(11-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOPSON, JOSEPH, S/1c W 33-12

Statement of Cpl. John Joseph Jones.
See (P) card HOSPITAL CAMP, FORMOSA.

(3-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOPSON, M. W. CPL. V 101-2243

File Number T-282
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al
RE Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing
to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp 4-B,
Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2218-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORA A 46-18

Capt Wm P Cain states information in the matter of atrocities committed at Davao by a Jap noncimmissioned officer and other Jap personnel. ccused Hora and Lt Hoshida. Witness Lt Col Deta.

(8-45) 91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, WILLIAM S. W&V 40-0

Japs on Bataan confiscated all personal effects of PWs; no receipts given and no compensation paid.

(3-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, WILLIAM S. T/4 (W) | 40-13

The Japs at Camp O'Donnell middle of April 1942 searched PW's on arrival at Camp and found Jap currency or tokens on them, killed them. Capt Raymond Thwaits, Capt Gonzales, Major Hazelwood and Capt (or Maj) Schutz, another officer and an EM named Smith were caught with money (Schutz possessed with a Jap fan), were taken to a quarry and executed. | 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, T/4 WILLIAM S. W 40-27

Capt. John A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Greene state that at Cabanatuan all prisoners regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regardless of their rank.

(3-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, T/4 WILLIAM S. W 46 - 5

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton state that in the summer of 1944 at Lasang Airfield Lt. Hosida ordered POW to kneel on the sharp edge of track rails cutting their shins to the bone. Then all details were required to run two kilometers toward the compound in bare feet over sharp coral and gravel paving.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, T/4 WILLIAMS. W 46-6

T/4 W. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton and T/5 Isaac B. Hagins state that in July 1944 at Lasang Lt. Hosimoto gave Lt. Clyde Fleming a severe beating when he was caught bringing food into the compound.

(4-45) 6.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, T/4 WILLIAM S. W

46-7

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/5 Lewis A. Moore and T/3 James R. Greene state that they witnessed the beating Lt. Hosimoto gave 2nd Lt. Scott Haile.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, T/4 WILLIAM S. W 46-18

Capt. John A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 William T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 William S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Greene state that at Davao all prisoners, regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regardless of their rank.

(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, T/r WILLIAM S. V 46-18

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/5 Wm. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Louis A. Moore, T/5 Joseph Jones, T/3 James R. Greene and T/4 Bill J. Lorton state that at Davao Pvts. were paid ten centavos a day non-comm. officers fifteen centavos the payment was not completely in cash and they were told that the remainder was put to their credit in the army bank at Davao. Details that worked on roads and fencing and pasture details did not receive any pay.

(3-45) 10.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, T/4 WM. S. W

46-32

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton and T/5 Issac B. Hagins state that during June 1944 at Lasang Airfield, Lt. Hosida ordered all American officers to wash three items each of the clothing of American enlisted men on that field.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, WILLIAM S. V 46-43

Japs at Malaybalay confiscated all personal effects of PWs; no receipts given and no compensation paid.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, William S. V 46-47

Lt Hosida ordered removal of shoes of US PWs from Apr to Aug 44 at Lasang airfield and made the men walk on the coral paved airfiels in their bare feet.

(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, T/4 WILLIAM S. V 46-47

T/Sgt. C. H. McClure, T/4 W. S. Horabin, T/3 R. E. Billick, T/5 L. A. Moore, T/5 J. Jones, T/3 J. R. Greene, T/4 B. J. Lorton and T/5 Isaade B. Hagins state that from March until August 1944 the Japs required the Ps/W to work on the Japanese airfield at Lasang, excavating and leveling the ground. They saw bombs habitually carried on the Jap planes.

(4-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, T/4 WILLIAm S. V 46-76

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 William S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Louis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene and T/4 Bill J. Lorton state that Lt. Hosida in the summer of 1944 ordered the latrine be removed from the vicinity of the Japanese officers' barracks and be placed three feet from the barracks occupied by the American POW. The order was executed by Lt. Hosimoto.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORABIN, WILLIAM S W 67-6

During transfer of PWs o/a 21 Aug 44 request made to Japs for permission of PWs to be on deck during an air raid denied by Hosimoto; on 7 Sep 44 off Liloy Point 750 US PWs in the hold of unmarked Jap freighter were subject ed to rifle fire and grenades when the ship was to get in the water were machine-gunned by the Japs on order of Hosimoto.

(3-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORAN, JOHN W 40-49

Major Albert D. Talbot states that while at Cabanatuan he was familiar with the killing of Lt. Huffcutt in Aug. 1944. He was shot by a Jap sentry while stooping in his garden and was not too close to the whitepost where the PWs were not allowed. Witnesses are: Capt. Leslie Zimmerman, Maj. Bill Priestly, John Horan, Maj. Pettit, Col. Beecher, Maj. Reynolds and Capt. Brunette.

(8-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORAN, JOHN COL. W 67-108

Col. Kearle L. Berry states that while on board the Nagara Maru, during the period 9 Oct to 26 Oct 1944, the diet consisted of ten ounces of dry rice, the water supply was inadequate. He lost a total of 15 lbs during the voyage. Witnesses are Col. D. Ausmus, Col. Frank Nelson and Col. John Horan.

(12-46) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORAN, JOHN P. COL.

105-10

Ltr fr abovt to Col Marcus RE There is no question but that Dr. Clapp was executed because of complying with my instructions. His loyalty is unquestionable. I hope you can clear his name.

(2-47)

136

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORANTHA A 57-8

Statement of George M. Burns, Pfc.
See V & W card GEORGE M. BURNS, PFC, --57-8.

(3-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORASAN A 35-71

Testimony of William Oscar Colhoun, S/Sgt.
See P card Kawasaki.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORD, PVT. W

35-372

Cpl. Alvin Louis Owens states at Camp #8, Hitasi, a Jap guard beat Pvt. Gerard until unconscious. Gerard hit a Korean worker in self protection. Accused are listed. Pvt. Hord is a witness.

(10-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HORGAN, R. H. C. V 35-2058

Bill F. Gurule states that while he was working in the Suzuki plant during the latter part of May 45 Sumi beat R. H. C. Horgan, Australian because the latter ribbed him about the surrender of Germany and the consequent defeat of Japan.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORGESHEIMER, RUSSELL E.

67-20

Member of ship's crew (oiler) SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Seen by Robert Floyd Nuvill in water after sub crash dived. Not a survivor. File also refers to William Horgesheimer, who may be same person, and to a Hodgesheimer.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORGESHEIMER, WILLIAM

67-20

Aboard SS JEAN NICOLET sunk by Jap sub. According to unsigned summary of statements by survivors, Horgesheimer did not get aboard sub and was last seen alive in water some time later. Not a survivor. File also refers to Russell E. Horgesheimer who may be the same person. Also to Hodgesheimer.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI SAN

A

33-33

Dale Frank Griffin states photograph marked "C" is "The Bull". Photograph "D" is Kamiyasumiba San. "E" is Hori San, nicknamed "The Nigger". "F" is Yamazaki and "I" is Yamanaka.

(2-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI A

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Nagoya 3, he was struck several times across the shoulders and head with a bambco pole by Hori, nicknamed The Nigger for not hauling the carts fast enough.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-64-49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI A

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Nagoya 3, Capt. Keeley was ordered to send out a detail of sick PWs to shovel snow. He was one xx that went. Hori struck him twice across the buttocks and legs with the blade of the shovel for not throwing the snow high enough.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-64-49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI A

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Nagoya 3, in June 45, Sidney Schwartz was beaten by Hori. He broke into the Jap kitchen and stole some food. After being beaten he was forced to stand at attention outside the guardhouse all night in the nude.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-64-49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI A 35-64

Sgt. John Macadoff states at Nagoya #3, Mann tried to escape and was recaptured by the Japs. He was beaten and tortured by Hori. He died after 10 days. T/Sgt. Frank McGowen and Major Wayne Lilles witnesses.

(4-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI A

35-64

Statement of T/Sgt. Martin Michael Kalich.
See (P) card FUNATSU PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI A 35-283

Sgt. Earl G. Thurman states at Funatsu, Japan, the Japs missed some cigarettes from the warehouse. They found some loose cigarettes in his foot locker which he had obtained from Koreans by trading. He was knocked down 2 or 3 times while in the office, and was then taken outside where they stripped off his clothes, tied his hands and made him kneel with a bamboo pole in the bend of his knees. Sam Stephenson and John Diserio were done the same way. Rowland admitted taking the cigarettes and was beaten for 12 days. Maj. Liles and Zyder are witnesses. Kamarabi Nihi and Hori are accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI A 35-399

Vanton Taylor states at Nagoya Camp #3, Pvt. Leroy Priest was beaten because he wandered out of camp. He was temporarily out of his mind. Beaten by Sgt. Yamanaka and Hori.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI 40-0

Captured Japanese instructions regarding the killing of POW--time and method of so doing. It was issued by the 14th Army Hqs. and Kaki Force (TN: 16 Div) HQ attached to the Ishibashi Unit (Seals regarding Hori and Matsuoki). The instructions were reproduced by Kaki 6554 Force (TN: 9 Inf Regt) (Seal: Kaneya). PsW will be x'd on the battlefield, and persons of bad character will secretly be decisively xx'd; they will be counted among abondoned corpses. When xx'ing, an isolated spot will be chosen. (4-45) 37.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI, MAJOR A

62-82

Patrick S Gibbons states that he was first detained at Telegraph Station, Woosung, on 18 Jan. 42, and was threatened and slapped by Maj. Hori and Major Mori-asa, of the Gendarmerie. He was accused of reporting Jap troop movements. On 6 Nov. 42 he was arrested at Haiphong Road and slapped by "Dogface" (Miyagama).

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI A 35-1515

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Nagoya 3, he was kicked in the testicles and punched in the face several times by Hori or "The Nigger" when he was caught with some vegetables. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI

101-161

Jerold Story states that on 9 July 1942 he was put in Ward Road Gaol which was a completely modern jail. The chief jailer at the time was a man named Hori. Later he was removed and his place taken by a man named Mori.

(6-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HORI, Sakuzo A 101-2359

US VS SHAMATSU IWANAMI ET AL T-430
Contributing to deahts by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit.
Tokyo 5B and 15D Niigata.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI, SATOSHI A 101-729

US vs HIKOTARO TAJIMA et al

Murder, torture and mistreatment of pows and civilians at or near Basco Batan Island, Batanes P. I. during the months of Nov 44 and May, Jun, and Jul 45. 1 Feb 46, not tried due to evidence discovered after filingcharges. 3 unidentified Americans, also an unascertained number of unidentified Filipinos. (3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI, SATOSHI A 119-18-18

Completed trial record of Hikotaro Tajima.

(12-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORI, YOSHIO A 101-1918

US vs Yoshio Hori et al.
File No. T-225.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Nagoya Camp 3.
21 Oct 44 - 15 Aug 45.
Victims listed.

(7-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-283 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIBUMI, SUGI A 36-193

Stmt. of CPM Thomas E. Locklear, in re/the matter of the beating of Chief Pharmacist Mate Thomas E. Locklear at Camp #7, (formerly #10) Fukuoka Camp Area, Japan.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIE A 35-64

Testimony of Albert Marion Conerly, Pfc.
See P card Funatsu Prison Camp.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIE, KIROKU, LT. (JG) A

116-20

Lt. (jg) Kiroku Horie was charged with murder and found not guilty.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIE, KORIKU, LT. (JG) A 101-1831

USA vs Capt. Susami Kawasaki et al. Case No. 28. On 14 May 46 Convening Authority approved the proceedings, findings and sentences of Kawasaki, Susami, CAPT, Nikaru, Cmdr. and HORIE, Koriku, Lt. (JG). Sec of Navy on 9 Jan 47 commuted the sentences of death in the cases of Kawasaki and Horie to imprisonment at hard labor for the term of their natural lives.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIE, KORIKU, LT. (JG) A

101-1833

Lt. (jg) Koriku Horie - guilty - Death by hanging.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIE, KIROKU

151-2

Trial to begin 10 April.

CM IN 695
2 Apr 46

(4-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HORIE, Masaiichi A 101-2369

US vs Hiroichi Konishi et al (T-408)

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment, contributing to death. Osaka Govt Bldg. Japan. 1 Oct 44 and 31 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2277-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIE, YOSHITAKA, MAJOR W

48-61

Major Yoshitaka Horie states at Chichi Jima 2nd Lt. Warren Earl Vaughn was killed in action on 15 March 1945, during an American bombing raid.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIGUCHI A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for pathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese, in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIGUCHI A 101-1345

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka #2, Horiguchi would beat PW's, refuse to interpret for them or to represent their case when in trouble, would often misrepresent the case of PW's unfavorably; in general, was antagonistic toward PW's.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIKIRI, ZEMBEI

101-1795

Photo of Zembei Horikiri, Ambassador to Italy.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIKIRI, ZENZIRO

101-1745

Photo of Zenziro Horikiri, Member House of Peers.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIKOSHI, HIROSHI W 40-229

Extracts from diary of Hiroski Horikoshi, civilian interpreter with rank of 1st. Lt. 8 Jan, 43, 31 March 43, and 5 April 43.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIKOSHI, HIROSHI

49-3

Lt. Comndr Naoji Iwasa was leader of Special Assault Unit which attacked Pearl Harbor. Ext. from diary of Horikoshi. 7 Mar 42.

(3-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIKOSHI, HIROSHI

~~67-4~~
102-7

Hospital Ship AMERICA MARU used to transport non-sanitary and non-wounded personnel in April 1942.

(3-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORINOUCHI, KENSUKE

101-676

Japan 1939 Kensuke Horinocuhi foreign vice Minister of Japan from American and Japan in Amity and trade, 1939.

7-24-47

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORINOUCHI, KENSUKE

101-676

Japan pub 1940 Kensuke Horinouchi, Ambassador to the US far Eastern Trade, world's K fair sourvenir.

(7-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORINOUCHI, KENSUKE

101-676

Japan 1938. Photo: Kensuke Horinouchi, Envoy to Washington. From: Japan Times Weekly, Vol. I, No. 14, Dec. 1, 1938. pg. 7. OSS-P-4038-L.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Jack Leininger states at Osaka they were housed under the stadium, which was damp and there was water in the aisle. They had to work as stevedores on war materials, loading and unloading ships. Lt. Horishima ordered it done. A detail of 11 and their boss, Donald Barnum were beaten with baseball clubs because they refused to load war materials. D. V. Reed was beaten because he was resting. Dijima accused.

(8-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORISHIMA, LT. A 35-1

Jack Leininger, CWT, states at Zentsuji Camp, there was no heat in the rooms and they didn't have any chow the first day. They got beaten for getting up late to stand watches or smoking on watch. CBM R. B. Lane cooperated with the Japs and got extra chow. Lt. Horishima and Dijima are accused.

(4-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIUCHI, Korean Guard

110-3

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

Appears that this witness took no part in the crimes charged, indeed was helpful to the allied prisoners; wanted by Australia as a witness.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

H ORIUCHI, KIYOMA A 101-2299

U. S. vs AIHARA, Jujuro et al (T-326) Multi-lating, dissecting and removing parts of bodies, Fukuoka City, Kyushu Imperial University Medical College, May & June 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-5227-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORIYE/HORIE, Tadashi

110-3

C.O., 2nd Battn., 144th Inf. Regt. Until Nov. 1942, New Guinea.

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HORLACHER, CURTIS D. V 58-143

Missing Air Crew Report of B-29 42-6425 circumstances unknown.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORLISS V 35-1314

Noble Frank Smith states that at Kamioka he and Horliss and Bennett and three other men were beaten for losing articles of clothing, April 1945.

(B-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORMEL, CAPT.

33-39

Sgt. Lee A. Dale states at Omuta, Japan, 1700 men were for ced to work at a Jap coal mine. Conditions were deplorable and food was insufficient. A number of personnel died of starvation. Others died from lack of medical care. Capt. Hormel, Capt. Bronk, Lt. Howell, Lt. Brass, Lt. Proff and Capt. Duncan are identified on the photograph. Accused are lited.

(5-46) 31

see 101-57-323

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORN,Oliver Lee to Second Army Area

33-148

Ltr Capt Williamson forwarding photos Japanese personnel Ofuna Int.Center and requesting affidavits of identification by former prisoners of war as listed:

Barna,Albert Raymond
Buckheit,Charles F.
Dunn, John Clifford
Frashure, Jack
Gay,Wyatte Justice
Horn,Oliver Lee
Long,William
Medcalf,Donaldson S.
Petrie,Stanley V.
Ray, Thomas L.
Sandlin,Richard Edward
Upton,William Carl
Vance,Louis
Williams,Robert H.
Hurt,David Albert
O'Gara,Francis Joseph

2 April 1947
(21)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORN, OLIVER

105-72

Ltr by Capt Williamson req interrogation of Oliver Horn, also photo identification of Jap guards at Ofuna.

(11-46) 178

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORN, WALTER JOHN, CEM W 35~~-291~~

310

Walter John Horn, C/EM, states at Kamioka the Japs suspected some PWs had been stealing RC supplies. Were stripped and made to march a distance of about 100 feet. Weather was below freezing. Beaten with dummy wooden guns very severely. Montani was a leading participant in burning PWs with lighted pieces of punk of cigarettes.

(1-47) to 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORN, WILLIAM E., CPL. V | 40-1997

Robert R. Mitchell states at Bilibad, Dr. Nogi forced ill and wounded men to work Was forced to work as stevedore work, 12 to 14 hours daily. Cpl. William E. Horn, suffering fm an enlarged heart, was forced to do labor of the same sort.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORN, WILLIAM E.

105-21E

Ltr fr United States Marine Corps, Calif re negative report of William E. Horn.

(7-47)

1044

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORN, WILLIAM E. SGT.

105-21E

Ltr fr United States Marine Corps, San Francisco, Calif RE enclosed is statements of Robert L. Armstrong, Sgt. Norman J. Berg, Sgt. Charles W. Dillon, Sgt. William E. Horn, and Sgt. Lewis H. Richey.

(3-47)

283

Eastern Specáal Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBESTEL, EARL H. W 101-57

Statement of Earl H. Hornbestel concerning alleged enemy sympathizers in Manila during Japanese occupation.

(2-47) 378

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBOSTEL, MRS GERTRUDE C V 40-0

Above reports re the looting of her home at San Juan by the Japanese.

(11-45) 268

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBUSTEL, Mr.

40-50

Lt. Palmer states that Japs took Mr. Hornbustel away from camp and he was never seen again.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBUSTEL, MR. W 40-84

Testimony of Ora Magelene Ellis
In the matter of the beating of Mr. John Blair, American internee at Santo Tomas internment camp, Manila, Luzon, P. I. in Feb or March 44. Witnesses were his wife, Ruth, Mr. Cary, Mr. Stanley, Mr. Hornbustel, and Mr. Ellis.

(2-46)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBOSTEL, GERTRUDE C. 40-31

Testimony of Mrs. Gertrude C. Hornbostel
At Santo Tomas We had 3 men appointed to by
our medicine. They were Blair, Barnett, and
Ellis it was never sufficient; the Japs did not make
up the deficiency. A Dr. Fletcher fought especially
hard for us. We had five Camp commandants in all.
Thh second one was a Jap named Seruma.

(2-46)

385

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBOSTEL, MRS GERTRUDE C W 40-31

Above reported the names of three interpreters who she feels will be able to furnish information re the persons tortured at Santo Tomas. They are: Mr. Stanley, Mr. Carry and a Jap named Honda.

(11-45) 382

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBOSTEL, GERTRUDE C. MRS. W 40-84

Testimony of Gertrude C. Hormbostel.
See P card New Bilibid Prison.

(3-46)

46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBOSTEL, GERTRUDE C. W 40-1442

Testimony of Mrs. Gertrude Hornbostel
Committee spokeman were Mr. Grinnellk, and
Mr. Dewitt. When Blair returned from his
last drug buying expedition, he was beaten
at the gate of Santo Tomas because he
objected to being questioned about his mission.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBOSTLE, EARL W 40-33

Failure to provide five American internees and other Filipino Ps/W with proper quarters food and medical care at New Bilibid Prison at Muninlupa, Rezal, P I, from on or about 26 June 1944 to March 1945.

(9-45) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBOSTEL, HANS, Major W 40-49

Stephen C. Sitter states that at Cabanatuan #1, Lt. Huffcutt was killed while working in his garden in July 1944.
Lt. Col. Arthur Shreve and Major Hans Hornbostel are listed as ~~xixxx~~ witness.
(9-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBOSTLE, ELIZABEHT PENNELL VALDEZ W

40-33

Failure to provide five American internees and other Filipino ps/w with proper quarters, food and medical care at New Bilibid Prison at Muninlupa, Rezal, P I, from on or about 26 June 1944 to March 1945.

(9-45) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBOSTEL, GERTRUDE C. W 40-84

Testimony of Mrs. Gertrude C. Hornbostel.
See P card Old Bilibid Prison, Manila.

(3-46)

45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORMBOSTEL, GERTRUDE C. W 40-370

Testimony of Mrs. Gertrude C. Hormbostel.
In the matter of the mass killings of psychopathic cases at the Psychopathic Hospital at Mandaluyong, a suburb of Manila, about the end of January or the begining of February 45.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBOSTEL, MRS GERTRUDE C V 40-1010

Above states information in re to the ex - posure of internees to the danger of gun- fire and bombing at Santo Tomas from 21 Sept 44 to March 45.

(11-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBOSTLE V 40-84

C. E. Van Sickle states that American internees at Santo Tomas sent out as buyers who were severely beaten were Blair, Barnet, Ellis and Hornbostle. Some of these were imprisoned at Fort Santiago and did not return.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBUSTEL, MR. V

40-50
40-84

Lt. Rita G. Palmer states that a Mr. Hornbustel eas caught by the Japs abouth the same time passing throughout the camp transcrips of Station KGEI broadcasts. He was taken out of camp and never seen again.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNBUSTEL, MR V 40-270

Rita G Palmer states Japs permitted them to sent buyers into Manila for food and other supplies. In fall of 43 or early 44 Japs took some of the buyers out of camp. When they returned a few days later they looked as if they had been beaten and mistreated. Stewart Barnett and Mr Ellis, two of the buyers, never returned. Mr Hornbustel was caught passing transcripts of station KGEI broadcasts. he was taken out and never seen again.

(8-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNE, RAYMOND E., PVT. V 101-962

US vs Hiroyuki Morita.
File No. T-131.
Abuse, mistreatment, beating.
Kawasaki Camp.
Oct 43 to June 45.
Victims are listed.

(8-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1922-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNE, MR. BERRY H.

118-5

Ltr by Capt. Tiffany requesting names and addresses of any qualified reporters to report trials in Japan.

(1-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNE, FREDRICK D. W 40-27

Fredrick D. Horne reports re the failure to provide prisoners with proper food, medicine and hospitals.

(8-45) 271

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNER, DR. V 41-6

Vincent DePaul O'Beirne reports re general conditions at Los Banos from o/a 9 July 44 to 23 Feb 45. Dr Horner victim. Colonel Matsunage accused.

(10-45) 157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNER, K. E., 2nd LT. W 57-30

1st Lt. Rubert R. Garrett states they were returning to the base after a raid and were forced to make a crashed landing about 40 mi north of Bassein, Burma. 8th of May 1943 they were captured by Jap MP dressed in Burmese civilian clothing and aided by Burmese. Were taken to prison camp at Rangoon, Burma. Japs would beat the nearest prisoner any time they decided to. Tarzan, Limpy, Weyno and Gerilla are accused. Crew members and witnesses are listed.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNER KENNETH FOSTER W-W 57-80

1st Lt. Horner states that while at Rangoon, a 1st Lt. Kelley; Sgt Abeuchon; Sgt Hope; Sgt Jordan and Lt. Hogan were brought in after bailing out of a B-24. All were burned and died due to inadequate treatment. A Major Werner was uninjured. Capt. Kashema and Lt Yammamoto are accused. Maj. Migel Loring is listed as witness. This incident occurred in September, 1943.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNER, KENNETH, LT. W 101-209

1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam states at Rangoon, no medicines or drugs were supplied other than small, inadequate doses of quinine. When asked for medical attention they were booted in the mouth. Col. McKenzie, Maj. Ramsey, Maj. Nigi Lowring, Lt. Kenneth Horner and Lt. George Wilson are witnesses.

(10-46) 18

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNER, KENNETH FOSTER VW 101-211

Testimony of Kenneth F. Horner, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of inadequacies in the
treatment of American military prisoners at
the Field Receiving station at Rangoon, Burma.

(3-46)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNER, KENNETH FOSTER 1st. Lt. W 101-211

Testimony of Kenneth F. Horner, 1st. Lt. In the matter of Numerous personal disciplinary measures enforced by Japanese prison officials at a prison camp know as Field Receiving Station, Rangoon, Burma, August 42 until April 45.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNER, KENNETH, LT. W | 101-211

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam.
See(V&W) card 1st LT. NEWTON JACK KELLAM.

(3-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNER, KENNETH, LT. W 101-211

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellan.
See (P) card RANGOON.

(3-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNER, KENNETH, LT. W

201-211

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam.
See (P) card RANGOON.

(3-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNER, KENNETH F.

105-51

Ltr to 8th SC req. identify photo.

Eastern Sec.

(5-46) 187

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNEY, EUGENE STEDMAN

105-21E

Ltr fm 3rd Army A fwding dep of re atrocities committed while a prisoner of the Japs.

(1-47) 121

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNEY, EUGENE STEDMAN, CAPT. W 33-77

Testimony of Eugene Stedman Horney in the matter of imprisonment under improper conditions at Kobe Camp, Japan. Prisoners were slapped, struck and kicked by guards. Many prisoners knocked unconscious by Japanese doctor with leather belt. Accused: Morimoto.

(9-46)

18

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNING, QM 2c FERDINAND WARNER V 35-318

Major Frank Lloyd Richardson states that at Yodogawa Camp on 10 May 1944 QM 2c Ferdinand Warner Horning was beaten because he was too weak to work.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-816-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNING, FERDINAND WARNER W 35-1630

Ferdinand Warner Horning states at Yodogawa Buncho the weather was very cold. MM2/c Seifert was caught outside the PW area by a Jap guard. Was beaten, forced to stand at attention in a small booth. With his shorts on he was forced to stand in the cold all night and the next day. Placed in the brig for over a month.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNING, FERDINAND W.

33-36

Request for affidavit of Ferdinand W. Horning with ref to Yodagowa Camp, Osaka Area.

(4-47) 38

-

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNING, FERDINAND WARNING

105-52

1st Ind to 9th Sc re interrogation of above.

(6-46) 208

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNING, FERDINAND W. W

Statement of the above that in Nov 44 Stevens who was very weak from malnutrition andberiberi was broughtin form work and beaten because the Japs claimed he did not work hard enough. Ito Miatsu, and the Old Man are the accused.

STATEMENT 35-1630-3

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNING, FERDINAND W. V

35-1631

Statement of the above that he was beaten severely for ½ hour by Miatsu, Eiichi, Ito and Fireball. for taking some vegetables from the Jap storehouse.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
35-1630-3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNING, FERDINAND W. W 35-1630

Statement of the above that Seifert suffered great deal of torture and beating when he was found ou tside camp searching for food. Mistsu is the accused.

(3-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNING, FERDINAND WARNER

105-76

4th Ind fr Sixth Army Area RE Affidavit given by Horning was submitted to your office on 18 July 46 by 4th Indorsement, 6A-WC-3010.

(10-46)

211

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNING, FERDINAND WARNER W 33-103

Ferdinand Warner Horning states at Yodogawa Camp, Col. Murata was in charge of the PWs. Living conditions were very bad. Food was poor in quality and small in quantity. Beatings were an every day occurrance.

(6-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNING, FERDINAND WARNER W 35-42

Ferdinand Warner Horning states at Yodogawa Buncho, PWs were forced to kneel for about three hours. Japs accused them of trading shoes for ~~food~~ money or other valuables at the Steel Foundry. C/QM Bird was beaten with wooden sandals and slapped into a semi conscious condition. He collapsed and fell down the stairs that night and was dead when picked up. Capt. Richardson examined Bird.

(6-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNING, FERDINAND WARNER V 35-1631

Ferdinand Warner Horning states at Yodogawa, he took some vegetables fm the w rehouse and was caught by a Jap clerk. Miasta hit him with a large vegetable similar to a raddish. Akamatsu and Ito and a fourth guard beat him with their fists and wooden sandals. Hoshimoto, CC, threw fire buckets of water over him.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORNSTEIN, MAX W 40-49

Document written by Lt. Ralph Blythe stating that on August 11, 1944 at Cabanatuan, Lt. Robert J. Huffcut was killed by the Japanese. Witnesses to the crime were Lt. Ralph Blythe, Max Hornstein, Lange Barrie and Franz Weisblatt, US Correspondent.

(5-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HORNUNG, A. G. V 101-1390

US vs SADAO WATANABE T-43

1 Dec 42, 31 May 45, the accused of Hakodate #1 branch pow camp, Muroran, Japan did beat, Mistreat and abuse American and Allied pows in violations of laws and the customs of war.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOROCHA A 40-31

Mrs. Ruth Emunds Martin reports r e the imprisonment under improper conditions at Santo Tomas by the Japanese. Horocha is listed as accused.

(10-45) 343

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOROSI

40-31

Statement of 1st Lt. Alice May Zwicker.
See (P) card SANTO TOMAS.

(3-46) 379

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOROSOU A

~~35-182~~

35-71

Pfc. Leonard F. Allen states at Kawasaki #5, Honshu, Sgt. R. Shangarow, Pfc. Durwood C. Hoffman and himself were severely beaten by Jap civilian workers at Nippon Konkau, with their leather belts, bamboo clubs and fists. Shangarow was black and blue all over and had a hole in his head near the right temple which exposed the bone. Had been hit on thehead by Horosou with a 2x2 inch board. Pfc. Allen's hands were so swollen he couldn't move them enough to eat for 5 days. Kondo and Keneoka are accused. M/Sgt. Kovel and Sgt. Benjamin Higbee are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) X 33

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOROWITZ, LT. V 40-464

Matt Peter Dobrinic states that while at Cabanatuan, he and Lt. Horowitz and Lt. Worthington, along with about 30 other officers, were hit on the head with a club by a Jap Private named Ihara, nicknamed Air Raid.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORRELL, EVERETT A., S/SGT. W

33-76
33-25

S/Sgt. Everett A. Horrell states at Niigata, PWs were not provided with proper medical care, food and quarters. Barracks were infected with lice and fleas. S/Sgt. Herman W. Hausmann is a witness.

Statement: (10 Feb.'49)

(1-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORRELL, S/SGT EVERETT A. W

35-84

Above reports re the beating of Pvt Titman at Niigata Camp. Titman was beaten for stealing a lunch box. It was reported that he died.

(3-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORRIBAN, BILL W 46-47

William E. Biddle states that while at Lasang, prisoners had to work until midnight, and anyone who attempted to rest was beaten. Bill Horriban is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HORROCKS, Herbert V 101-815

T-66 US vs MOMOICHI MORIYAMA
Between 1 June 43 and 30 June 44, near Kamiiso, Hokkaido, the accused, then a civilian foreman of the Asano Cement Co. did violate the laws and customs of war

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-68-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE HORSE" A 36-46

PM1/c John Francis Ploke states he was working in a town called Sakadai as a stevedore. "The Horse" approached Pvt. Ross and commenced hitting and kicking his shins; his shins were bleeding. At Zentsuji the living conditions in the camp were terrible due to lack of sanitation, improper sewage, insufficient food and fuel.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE HORSE " Nickname for OBAI SAN A

36-406

Knute C. Hansen states: Late 1944 at Zentsuji #1 a Jap guard named Obai San, nicknamed "The Horse" struck me across the back and neck with the blunt edge of his sword. He was also guilty of beating other prisoners and making them steal for him.

(28 Oct. 47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

"HORSEFACE"

A Statement
36-453

Dan Emery states that while he was at the Yawata Steel Mill the above caught him parching beans and he was punished by having to eat a quart of the beans and then was kicked.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSEFACE" A 33-19

Harold Dale Lane stated that "Horseface" was one of the guards in charge of work details at Amori but was garrisoned at Omori 8 Sept. 44 to 29 Aug. 45.

(12-45) 15

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-2-11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 33-32

Cpl. Howard N. Cary states that at Tanagawa, "Horse Face" would steal all the Red Cross supplies and would not issue cigaretts or food unless he felt like it. "Perch Head" beat the prisoners for not being able to work. "Donald Duck" always made the sick men work just as hard as the well men.

(1-47) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 33-32

Testimony of Howard Newton Cary, Cpl.
See P card Tanagawa #13.

(3-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 33-51

Cpl. Neal S. Tsosie states he was imprisoned at Nagata No. 15-B from 7 Oct 1943 to 5 Sept 1945. Cpl. Tate was beaten severely with rubber shoes, sticks, planks, crowbars and everything the Japanese could think of to hit him with. Cpl. Tsosie was beaten on several occasions for reasons he never knew. Pvt. Palmer eventually went crazy due to his punishment, lack of food and the hard working conditions at the foundry. "Horse Face" and Sintatchu are accused. Bob Simmons and Cpl. George Milton are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 33-56

Statement of Lt. Col. John B. Rago.
See (P) card NARUA, OSAKA.

(4-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A

33-111

Stmt of Sgt Thomas Emery Garity.
See P card Kawasaki.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSEFACE" A 33-123

S/Sgt. James Bailey Morris states at Sendai 8, Horseface refused to issue RC medicine. He ordered many beatings. He saw Jumbo, on many occasionsbeat up men in his detail, many of whom died as a result. Capt. Davis and pl. J.A.S. Davis are witnesses.

(7-47) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 35-~~55~~ 51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan gives statement in the matter of the beating of Pfc. Sheehan, at Yokaichi, June-July 1945. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face", and "STuttering Sam" are accused. Captain Thompson is a witness.

(10-45) 1 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 35-~~66~~ 51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan states on the 27th, 28th and 29th of June 1945, Sgt. John Kristopovis and Pvt. Edward Raskiewicz were beaten by guards for stealing wine. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face" and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Capt. Thompson and Kinu are witnesses. This was at Yokaichi Prison Camp.

(10-45) b

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 35-~~63~~ 58

T/Sgt. Charles Kazarian states on 15 August 1945 at Omori Camp, Sgt. Harry T. Hedges was caught by the Jap OD while he was stealing a carrot from the garden. "Jumping Jack" hit him with his fist. The civilian guard beat Hedges with his fist and rifle butt all over his body and face. He was hospitalized on the ship as soon as he was liberated because of this beating. Kimura and "Horse Face" are accused.

(10-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSE FACE" A 35-58

Sgt. Harold T. Hedges states he and Cpl. Charles Howard were beaten by Yasushi Kimura at Omori Prison Camp on 29 July 1945. "Horse Face" is accused.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSEFACE" A 35-58

Col. Richard H. Carmichael states at Camp Omori, Kimara was in charge of 36--B-29 Air crew members. Sgt. Harry Hedges and Cpl. Charles Howard were caught stealing and eating vegetables. Beaten for approximately 15 minutes. "Horseface" was the nickname of Kimara.

(12-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HORSEFACE A 35-63

Statement of PAUL MACK CLARK that HAROLD HEDGES was severely beaten by HORSE FACE & LAUGHING BOY with rifle butt because he had eaten a carrot top.

ORIG FILED 33-19-197 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519